

The MIDDLE TENNESSEE Journal of Genealogy & History



Bedford County • Cannon County • Cheatham County • Clay County • Coffee County • Davidson County • DeKalb County
• Dickson County • Fentress County • Franklin County • Giles County • Grundy County • Hickman County • Houston
County • Humphreys County • Jackson County • Lawrence County • Lewis County • Lincoln County • Macon County •
Marshall County • Maury County • Montgomery County • Moore County • Overton County • Perry County • Pickett County
• Putnam County • Robertson County • Rutherford County • Smith County • Stewart County • Sumner County • Trousdale
County • VanBuren County • Warren County • Wayne County • White County • Williamson County • Wilson County •
Bedford County • Cannon County • Cheatham County • Clay County • Coffee County • Davidson County • DeKalb County
• Dickson County • Fentress County • Franklin County • Giles County • Grundy County • Hickman County • Houston
County • Humphreys County • Jackson County • Lawrence County • Lewis County • Lincoln County • Macon County •
Marshall County • Maury County • Montgomery County • Moore County • Overton County • Perry County • Pickett County
• Putnam County • Robertson County • Rutherford County • Smith County • Stewart County • Sumner County • Trousdale
County • VanBuren County • Warren County • Wayne County • White County • Williamson County • Wilson County •
Bedford County • Cannon County • Cheatham County • Clay County • Coffee County • Davidson County • DeKalb County
• Dickson County • Fentress County • Franklin County • Giles County • Grundy County • Hickman County • Houston
County • Humphreys County • Jackson County • Lawrence County • Lewis County • Lincoln County • Macon County •
Marshall County • Maury County • Montgomery County • Moore County • Overton County • Perry County • Pickett County
• Putnam County • Robertson County • Rutherford County • S...

Volume XIV, Number 4

Bedford
Cannon
Cheatham
Clay
Coffee
Davidson
DeKalb
Dickson
Fentress
Franklin
Giles
Grundy
Hickman
Houston
Humphreys
Jackson
Lawrence
Lewis
Lincoln
Macon
Marshall
Maury
Montgomery
Moore
Overton
Perry
Pickett
Putnam
Robertson
Rutherford
Smith
Stewart
Sumner
Trousdale
VanBuren
Warren
Wayne
White
Williamson
Wilson

MARK YOUR CALENDAR

All meetings
(unless otherwise noted)

1:00 P.M., *General Meeting*

2:00 P.M., *Computer User's Group*

Auditorium, 2nd Floor
Tennessee State Library
& Archives
403 Seventh Avenue North
Nashville, Tennessee

May 19, 2001

Tour of new Green Hills Archives
[former Green Hills Branch Library]
Green Hills Mall, Nashville
Ken Fieth, Director, speaker



July 21, 2001

Huguenot Ancestry & History
Joe White



September 15, 2001

Earliest Tennessee Land Records
and
Earliest Tennessee Land History
Irene M. Griffey, C.G.



MTGS has meetings on the third Saturday of January, March, May, July, September, and November, *unless* otherwise indicated by later announcement.

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

Journal of Genealogy & History

Volume XIV, Number 4, Spring 2001

Table of Contents

From the President	146
Tennessee Sanders, Ferry Owner, Montgomery County, Tennessee, contributed by Irene Griffey.	147
The McWhorter, Weaver & Company, Nashville Tennessee, 1929 Mail Order Catalog, 2 illustrations.	148
Supplement of the Index to Tennessee Confederate Pension Applications: An Index to the Pension Applications by County [Hickman County, Humphreys County, Jackson County, Lawrence County, Lewis County, and Lincoln County], submitted by the Tennessee State Library and Archives	149
Short Biography of Lewis Peach, Lincoln County, contributed by Marte Kellogg	156
Middle Tennessee Professional People in 1857, Columbia, Hurt's Cross Roads, Rally Hill, Spring, Hill, Santa Fe, Williamsport, Hampshire, Mt. Pleasant, Bigbyville, Pleasant Grove, Gallatin, Dickson County, Williamsville, Jones Creek, Mouth of Harpeth, Danielsville, Piney Furnace, Turnbull, Barton's Creek, Raworth's Landing, Davis' Riffle, Bellsburg, Charlotte, and Beaverdam Creek.	157
John McNairy vs. Thomas Talbott & Company Petition Appeal Announcement, contributed by Mary Sue Smith	162
Full Name and Place Index for the <i>Journal</i> , Volume XIV (2000-2001)	163
Journal Order Information	Inside Back Cover
Membership Application	Back Cover

**MIDDLE TENNESSEE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.**

Officers

President

Patricia Gilliam Hastings

Vice President

Mary Sue Smith

Recording Secretary

Jean Landon Wallace

Corresponding Secretary

Lynn Parsons

Treasurer

Bobby A. Ezell

Directors

Julia Otey Lee

Dorothy Williams Potter

Thomas K. Potter, Jr.

Jean B. Waggener

Shirley Wilson

**Middle Tennessee Journal
of Genealogy & History**

Editor

Dorothy Williams Potter

Editorial Staff

Gale Williams Bamman

Sue Hairston Edwards

Carol Hughes Gipson

Irene H. Griffey

Dorothy Scott Johnson

Juanita Patton

Betsy Ragdsale

Mary Sue Smith

Frederick Smoot

George Watson

Virginia Gooch Watson

Book Review Editor

Shirley Wilson

Queries Editor

Bobby A. Ezell

FROM THE PRESIDENT. . .

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you so much for the confidence you placed in me and the other members of the Board of Directors by choosing us to serve you for the past year. We have done our best to deserve it. All the Officers and Directors have worked hard, but I especially want to recognize Dorothy Potter, who, issue after issue, produces a first-rate quarterly of which the Society can be proud. The *Journal* is our main link to members who are not able to attend our meetings, and I believe that we owe much of our membership to the *Journal's* consistent excellence.

As those of you who attend our meetings know, I have targeted two areas for improvement in our Society. First, we need better attendance at our meetings. When I served as your President in 1991-93, we consistently filled the meeting room at Ben West Library, which seats about 75 people. There were many times I shared the piano bench with two or three other attendees or sat on the stage floor because all the seats were full. Now we are drawing only half that amount. In order to continue to attract good speakers, we need to have a sufficient showing at meetings to justify the time our speakers spend in preparation. Please attend our meetings.

My second target has been the crisis of leadership in the Society. It is perhaps best illustrated by the recent search by the Nominating Committee to find a President for the coming year. In my personal opinion, a person who is qualified to serve as President should have already been on the Board for at least four years to gain knowledge of the issues facing the Society and to serve the Society in lesser offices while gaining valuable knowledge of policies set by the Board and the reasons for those policies. Yet, we had no qualified people who were also willing to serve as President. Your Society needs you! If you have talents that would benefit the Society and are willing to serve, please let us know.

Remember, your participation makes our Society strong! Sadly, the lack of participation does just the opposite.

Sincerely,
Pat

Formerly *Middle Tennessee Genealogy*. Published quarterly by the Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc., a not-for-profit society, P. O. Box 330948, Nashville, TN 37203-7507. © 2001. All rights reserved. Opinions expressed in the *Journal* are of the individual contributors and do not necessarily reflect the opinions of the Society or the editorial staff. See inside back page for *Journal* submission instructions.

Yearly memberships include four issues of the *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*. Make check or money order payable to MTGS. Dues are \$20.00 per membership year, beginning on June 1. If joining at any other time of the year, dues are \$20.00 plus \$3.00 for mailing back issues for the current membership year.

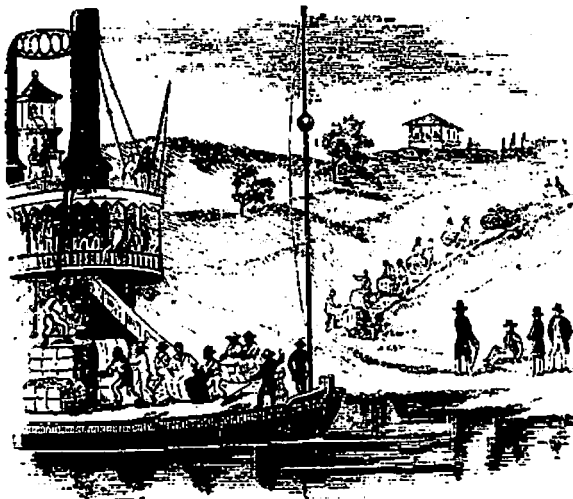
Printed by Miami Systems, Nashville, Tennessee 37209. Cover and layout design by Dorothy Williams Potter. Indexed in the Genealogical Periodical Annual Index (GPAI) and PERiodical Source Index (PERSI). Our website: <http://www.mtgs.org/>

Tennessee Sanders Ferry Owner, Montgomery County

Contributed by Irene Griffey¹

To The Worshipful County Court of Montgomery County

YOUR PETITIONER, TENNESSEE SANDERS, a citizen of Montgomery County, represents to your Worshipful body, that she is the owner of a ferry boat, and of the land upon which is the ferry landing road on the north side of Cumberland River at the ferry known as the seven mile or Rukes Ferry—just above the land known as



seven mile island. She states she has been keeping sd ferry or having it kept for about two years and her husband kept it for a number of years before. But have done so by an arrangement with other parties, who claimed the ferry privileges at the place. Petitioner is advised that being the Legal owner of one bank of the river upon which is the road from the ferry & the boat landing, she is entitled to ferry privileges at the place, which will be granted upon application to yr Worshipful

body. She the referee(?) asks, that she be fully licensed by them to own & keep a ferry at said place—upon complying with all requirements of the law.

Quarles, Drane & Quarles, Attys.

Your Committee would recommend that the petitioner be granted the above petition and allowed to comply with the requirements of the Law in such cases.

W. S. Mallory, Clk.

Bond

We Tennessee Sanderson, Thomas Ramey, & C. W. Wall and H. O. Wyatt are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penal sum of Two Thousand Dollars, Witness our hands this ____ day of ____ 1873.

The condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas the above bound Tennessee Sanderson has petitioned the County Court and obtained a license to keep a public Ferry on Cumberland River at the crossing of the Clarksville and Charlotte Road, known as Rooks' Ferry.

Now if the said Tennessee Sanderson shall well and truly provide and constantly find and keep good and sufficient boats or other proper craft and keep the same well attended for the crossing of travelers and others, their horses (,) vehicles and effects and shall not detain said travelers and others, their horses, vehicles and effects more than a reasonable length of time, wind and weather permitting, then this bond to be void otherwise to remain in force and effect.

[signed] Tennessee (her X mark) Sanders
Test unto Ms. Sanderson - H. Lyle.

Thos Ramey by S. E. Ramey, agt,
C. (His X mark) Wall, C. O. Wyatt.
Test as to C. Wall. J. T. Fletcher ■

¹ The Loose Papers of Montgomery County Court, Montgomery County Archives, Clarksville, Tennessee
It should be noted that Tennessee Sanders/Sanderson signed with an X. Her name is used interchangeably as Sanders and Sanderson. It is unknown which is correct. IG

The BUYERS GUIDE

Order By Mail-We Save You 5 to 10 %

A FEW BARGAINS FOR MAY

8-in. Mill Files . . . Doz. \$1.04	Ball Jar Caps . . . Gro. \$2.48
Aluminum Pitchers . . . Doz. \$4.38	Aluminum Dippers . . . Doz. \$1.22
No. 2 Galv. Tubs . . . Doz. \$6.48	Leader Horse Nails . . . Lb. \$0.15
10-gal. Galv. Pails . . . Doz. \$1.98	5-gal. Galv. Oil Cans . . . Doz. \$6.48
3-Tine Hay Forks . . . Doz. \$7.96	5c Carpet Tacks . . . Case \$1.49

McWhorter, Weaver & Co.

178-180 SECOND AVENUE NORTH

Nashville Tennessee

No. 153

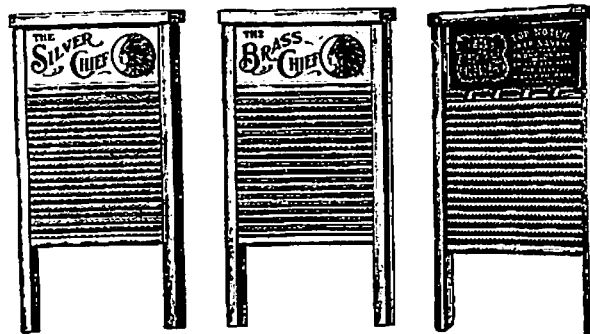
MAY-JUNE, 1929

OUR 21st YEAR
"100 % Wholesale"

The House That Makes the Price--Nashville, Tenn.

23

GENUINE NATIONAL WASHBOARDS

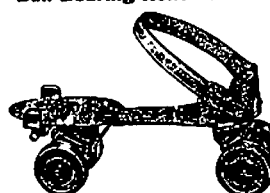


"The Silver Chief," 1811 in rubber surface made of best quality brass washboard metal; soap holder; sanitary front drain; total height, 24 in.; width, 12 1/2 in.; 1/2 doz. in case. **3 95**

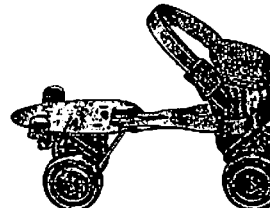
"The Brass Chief," 1811 in rubber surface made of best quality brass washboard metal; soap holder; sanitary front drain; total height, 24 in.; width, 12 1/2 in.; 1/2 doz. in case. **4 80**

"The Brass King," 1811 in rubber surface made of best quality brass washboard metal; soap holder; sanitary front drain; total height, 24 in.; width, 12 1/2 in.; 1/2 doz. in case. **5 85**

Ball Bearing Roller Skates



Made by Elkon Hardware Company; the best known skate on the market; ball bearing; steel wheels; adjustable from 4 1/2 to 10 1/2 in.; 1 pair in package. **1 45**



Same as No. 5 except steel style with leather heel plate; adjustable from 7 1/2 to 10 1/2 in. **1 75**

Sisal Clothes Lines



Best grade 3-strand imported sisal rope; 1 doz. in bundle. **1 35**

Croquet Sets



4-Ball Set, work maple balls and stakes; nicely painted and varnished; boxed; complete; polished iron mallets; complete. **1 45**

6-Ball Set, same as above, complete. **2 15**

8-Ball Set, same as above, complete. **2 50**

FANCY 8-BALL SET

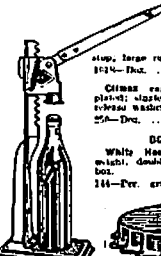
Refined polished work maple balls; 8 1/4 in. turned, beaded maple mallets; maple handle, ably striped; all-weather; complete, with stakes, no decorated hinged lid box. **3 50**



Wire Clothes Lines

Triple Flute, four strands, 30 gauge wire; extra set, made steel; best on the market. **1 50**

Bottle Caps and Cappers



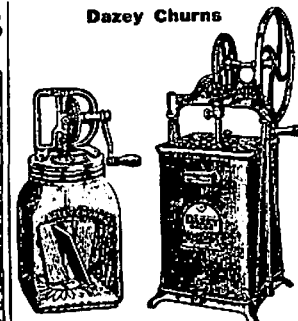
Everyday capper; very simple; all steel; nickel plated; double wing handle; 1 1/2 in. deep, large rubber padded base. **0 50**

Crimson capper; all steel; nickel plated; elastic spring lid and rubber tread wheel. **0 45**

BOTTLE CAPS

White Heavy Caps for standard bottles; double large; 1 doz. in box. **1 00**

Dazey Churns



Glass Churns
Metal Churns

Dazey Churns are nationally advertised and well known; a big favorite with all housewives; made of heavy best grade material; beautifully finished; all sizes packed in no cartons.

DAZEY GLASS CHURNS				
Number	25	40	60	80
Capacity, Quarts	2	3	4	5
Weight, Quarts, Lb.	1	1 1/2	2	2 1/2
Weight, Per Case, Lb.	25	40	60	80
Price Per Case	\$21.25	\$28.45	\$40.00	\$50.00

DAZEY METAL CHURNS				
Number	300	400	600	1,000
Capacity, Gal.	3	4	6	10
Weight, Quarts, Lb.	1 1/2	2	3	5
Weight, Per Case, Lb.	25	35	50	85
Price Per Case	\$25.00	\$35.00	\$50.00	\$85.00



Sadirons

Black finish, polished face and edge; weight, 6, 7, and 8 lb.; sold by mail order.



Clotheslines

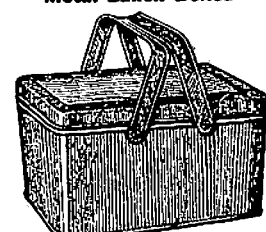
"Handy Package" 24 ft. in a case; 24 cases in a case. **1 00**



SPRING CLOTHESLINES

First quality, well made; size, 14 in.; finished hardwood; aluminum wire; packed 3 doz. in carton. **70**

Metal Lunch Boxes



Packed 3 doz. in shipping carton, no box sold; 3 doz. each light blue, pink, red, and royal blue, all with gold color; size, 8 1/2 x 10; capacity, about 3 doz.; variety; sanitary; large; 1 doz. in a case; a big price round seller for school and picnic basket. **4 30**

Supplement of the INDEX to TENNESSEE CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS

An Index to the Pension Applications by County of Residence

Contributed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives

INTRODUCTION

In 1964 the Confederate Pension Applications were indexed and published in book form by the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Long out of print and noting additions and errors were found, Chuck Sherrill, Director of Public Services at the State Library, approached Sam Sistler about updating and reprinting the book. Sam consulted microfilm and original applications when necessary to confirm information, and prepared a computer data base. From this file, a new book was issued. It is an alphabetical state-wide listing entitled *Index to Tennessee Confederate Pension Applications*, transcribed and edited by Samuel Sistler (1994), and is available from the Byron Sistler & Associates, P.O. Box 120934, Nashville, TN 37212.

After publication of this 1994 book, the Archives asked Sam to resort the data base by counties and the one copy of this listing was bound and placed in Archives under the call E548.S57, 1995 Suppl. It is part of this unpublished supplemental that is being presented in the *Journal*.

The Confederate Veteran Pension applications, numbering over 16,000, are on microfilm in the Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee. (e-mail: reference@mail.state.tn.us) While most of the Confederate veterans pensioned under Tennessee law served in a Tennessee unit, one must be aware that Confederate pensions were granted by the state in which the veteran lived at the time of application regardless of the state in which the soldier enlisted. Some applications contain information about service, as well as personal history. In questionnaire form, other information may be included such as place of birth, number of children, and value of property owned by the veteran.

Hickman County

ANDERSON, George, 9th Cav.
ANDERSON, Grace Ann
ANDERSON, J. T., 48th Inf.
ANDERSON, Lavina
ANDERSON, Mary A.
ANDERSON, Parthena
ANDERSON, Richard, 6th
(Wheeler's) Cav.
ARNOLD, B. F., 24th Inf.
ARNOLD, E. C., 48th Inf.
ARNOLD, Gideon, 42nd Inf.
ARNOLD, J. Thomas, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
ARNOLD, Joel T., 10th Cav.
ASKINS, Mary Elizabeth
BAKER, Eliza S.
BAKER, G. V., 2nd Ky. Cav.
BAKER, Marticia M.
BAKER, Sarah Jane
BAKER, W. H., 11th Inf.
BANKS, John W., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
BARHAM, Sophie Ann
BARR, John H., 11th Inf.
BATES, B. B., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
BATES, Cornelia Clagett
BATES, Josie
BATES, Lewis, 42nd Inf.
BATES, Martha Jane
BATES, R. B., 9th Bn., (Gantt's) Cav.
BATES, Z. B., 24th Inf.
BAXTER, W. M., 11th Inf.
BEARD, Frank, 9th Bn. Cav.
BEARD, Jane
BIBB, E., 11th Inf.
BLOCKER, Amanda
BLOCKER, Thomas P., 6th
(Wheeler's) Cav.
BOOKER, Amanda
BOOKER, J. P., 1st (Feild's) Inf.

BOOKER, James A., 42nd Inf.
BOOKER, R. J., 42nd Inf.
BRADFORD, A., 9th Bn. Cav.
BRATTON, Narcissa
BRIDGEFORTH, Minnie E.
BROOM, John P., 9th Bn.
(Gantt's) Cav.
BROWN, A. J., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
BROWN, Ecloey
BROWN, James A., 11th Inf.
BROWN, Susan Fannie
BRYANT, D. J., 42nd Inf.
BRYANT, Nancy E.
BRYANT, William D., 9th Bn.
(Gantt's) Cav.
BURCH, Julia H.
BURCHARD, Zianna
BURNS, James M., 48th Ala. Inf.
BURNS, Mary Frances
BUSSELL, Ella E.
CAROTHERS, H. R., 42nd Inf.
CARROLL, James Jackson, 11th Inf.
CASH, Mary Alice
CASH, Thomas W., 3rd Inf.
CHAMBERS, J. C., Stewart's Bn., Ala. Cav.
CHANDLER, Melissa Atlantic
CHANDLER, William K., 48th
(Voorhies') Inf.
CHANEY, M. L., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
CHAPPEL, Martin J., 42nd Cav.
CHAPPELL, Amanda Louise
CHESSOR, Jesse A., 42nd Inf.
CHURCH, John R., 9th Bn., (Gantt's) Cav.
CHURCH, Mary A.
CLARK, Permelia R.
CLARK, R. D., 24th Inf.
CLARK, W. A., 42nd Inf.
CLAUD, Philip, 9th Cav.
CLAYBORN, Antonette

COATS, A. J., 48th Inf.
COATS, E. G., 48th Inf.
COATS, Mary F.
COCHRAN, Narcissa B.
COCHRAN, Sam, 9th Bn., Cav.
CONLEY, M. H., 17th Inf.
CONLEY, Matilda M.
COTHAM, Ida
COTHAM, W. S., 24th Inf.
COTHRAN, R. W., 48th
(Voorhies') Inf.
COTTON, Sarah J.
COX, Louisa C.
CROSS, Abbie Josephine
CROSS, H. N., 24th Inf.
CROUCH, Peter W., 7th Ky. Cav.
CUMMINS, Dixie L.
CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, 24th Inf.
DEAN, E. A., 11th Inf.
DEAN, M. L., 10th Cav.
DEAN, Mary Jane
DEAN, Sue Anderson
DELK, W. D., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
DEVINEY, John, 10th Cav.
DORTIN, Joeanna Elizabeth
DOUGHTON, W. C., 11th Inf.
DUDLEY, E. J., 49th Inf.
DUNAWAY, L. C., 42nd Inf.
DUNAWAY, Samuel W., 42nd Inf.
DUNCAN, P., 10th Cav.
EASLEY, E. W., 24th Inf.
EASLEY, Edom, 10th Cav.
EASLEY, Jane
EASLEY, Margaret Elizabeth
EASLEY, Mary M.
EASLEY, S. B., 12th Cav.
EASLEY, W. M., 24th Inf.
EASTLAND, Ellen Lucrecia
ELKINS, Eliza Parlee
ELKINS, Mary Jane

ERWIN, Sallie A.
ERWIN, Virginia Caroline
FERGUSON, Joseph, 9th Bn., (Gantt's) Cav.
FLY, J. M., 24th Inf.
FOREHAND, John L., Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
FORESTER, Mary
FORRESTER, Louvenie
FORTNER, Theresa Jamima
FOSTER, Joe, 9th Cav.
FOWLKES, John A., 10th Cav.
FOWLKES, Rebecca Jane
FRAZIER, W. G., 10th Cav.
FRAZIER, W. G., 11th
GENTRY, W. P., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
GEORGE, F., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
GIBSON, John, Regiment not given
GILES, J. F., 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
GOINS, Thankful Talitha
GRACY, A. E.
GRACY, Andrew R., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
GRACY, Henrietta C.
GRAY, Albert, 24th Inf.
GRAY, Dock, Undetermined
GRAY, W. B., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
GREEN, Albert, Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
GREEN, Mary E.
GREEN, R. F., 24th Inf.
GREEN, Robert F., 24th Inf.
GREER, Alamba L.
GREER, James H., 24th Inf.
GREER, L. C., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
GREER, W. J., 9th Cav.
GRIMES, T. L., 9th Bn., Cav.
GRINER, W. P., 2nd (Ashby's) Cav.

HANES, Ella
 HANN, J. C., 26th Inf.
 HANNA, George, 3rd (Forrest's) Cav.
 HARBISON, Elizabeth George
 HARBISON, M. M., 48th Inf.
 HARRINGTON, J. D., 24th Inf.
 HARRINGTON, Tennessee
 HASSELL, Nancy Salina
 HENDRIX, Neely J.
 HENLEY, John Samuel, 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 HENLEY, Martha Jane
 HENSLEY, Vicie
 HERBISON, W. J., 20th Inf.
 HOOPER, James, 24th Inf.
 HOOPER, W. H., 11th Inf.
 HOOPER, William, 11th Inf.
 HOOVER, J. S., 9th Bn., Cav.
 HOOVER, Mary L.
 HOOVER, Samuel sr., 2nd Bn., (Biffle's) Cav.
 HORNBEAK, Rash, Undetermined
 HUDDLESTON, Mary Lou
 HUDSPETH, Dicy Ann
 HUGHES, Martha Jane
 HUTCHERSON, Bettie
 HUTCHESON, J. C., 24th Inf.
 HUTCHISON, Nancy
 IRWIN, W. W., 48th Inf.
 JENKINS, A. A., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 JENKINS, Mary Elizabeth
 JENNINGS, Sarah Emmerline
 JOHNSON, Martha Jane
 JOHNSON, Peter, Undetermined
 JONES, Thomas F., 10th Cav.
 JONES, Zack, 24th Inf.
 KELLEY, Joseph, 9th Cav.
 KELLY, M. F., 10th Ala. Inf.
 KING, Sarah M.
 LAWSON, John, 1st (Carter's) Cav.
 LAWSON, John F., 9th Tenn. Bn., Cav.
 LEATHERS, Fielding Dixon, 48th Inf.
 LEWIS, G. W., 12th (Green's) Cav.
 LEWIS, Narcissa Howry
 LITTON, Martha Ann
 LOFTIS, Calidonia F.
 LOVETTE, Martha Ann
 LYLE, Ceina Ann
 LYNN, Lany
 LYNN, William, 42nd Inf.
 MACKEY, Lillie A.
 MACKEY, W. J., 22nd (Bartean's) Cav.
 MALUGIN, Jane Woolard
 MALUGIN, Mary S.
 MARANE, Christopher Columbus, 11th Inf.
 MARTIN, James H., 10th Cav.
 MARTIN, Mattie
 MASON, Plunk, Unassigned, Wagon Train
 MAYBERRY, Jim, 24th Inf.
 MCALISTER, R. M., 11th (Holman's) Bn., Cav.
 MCCAULEY, Thomas p., 11th Inf.
 MCCASLIN, Martha Elizabeth
 MCCLANAHAN, Arthusa Jane
 MCCLANAHAN, W. W., 9th Cav.
 MCCLAUAHAN, J. M., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 MCCLEAREN, Sarah A.
 MCCOY, John J., 48th Inf.

MCCOY, M. A.
 MCDONALD, Sarah Permelia
 MCGAHEY, G. W., 20th Inf.
 MCGRINER, Mary Margerit
 MCINTOSH, John L., 20th Inf.
 MCWHIRTER, W. L., 27th Inf.
 MEADOR, J. H. A., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 MILLER, D. C., 10th Cav.
 MILLER, J. N., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 MILLER, Josie
 MILLER, Permelia C.
 MILLER, W. W., 8th Miss. Inf.
 MILUM, George W., 24th Inf.
 MOBLEY, Sallie Theresa
 MOBLEY, B. B., 11th Inf.
 MOORE, Elizabeth H.
 MOORE, James, 9th Bn., Cav.
 MOORE, John, 10th Cav.
 MOORE, Mary Malinda
 MOORE, Robert T., 9th Cav.
 MORRIS, Aaron, 48th Inf.
 MOSS, Jemima Eviline
 MOSS, N. F., 24th Inf.
 MOSS, Thomas F., 24th Inf.
 MUNFORD, Emma
 MURPHREE, James D., 42nd Inf.
 MURRELL, R. C., 11th Inf.
 NASH, Barbara C.
 NASH, Charles A., 48th Inf.
 NEELEY, W. A., 24th Inf.
 NORRIS, Andrew, 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
 OGUIN, Annie Rittie
 OGUIN, Patrick, 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 OLIVER, Elizabeth
 ORMAN, Rebecca C.
 OVERBY, Mary J.
 PACE, Sarah Margaret
 PARKER, B. F., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 PARKER, J. A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 PARKER, Nancy Mildred
 PARKER, Simuel, 24th Inf.
 PELL, Sarah Adaline
 PETTY, George C., 42nd Inf.
 PETTY, John A., 48th Inf.
 PETTY, Susan Ann
 PETTY, Susan Ann
 PICKARD, John L., 24th Inf.
 PINKERTON, D. T., 42nd Inf.
 PINKERTON, William, 24th Inf.
 PLUNKET, Martha Ann
 PLUNKETT, S. A., 9th Bn., Cav.
 PORTER, Priscilla
 POTTER, Melvina
 PREUETT, Caladona
 PRICHARD, J. W., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 PRIEST, J. J., 10th Cav.
 PRUETT, Roena Catherine
 RAINEY, John F., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 REAVES, F. J., 11th Inf.
 RIAL, John Thomas, 48th Inf.
 RICHARDS, J. I., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 RICHARDS, Mary Josephine
 RICHARDS, Sarah Frances
 RICHEY, H. S., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 ROCHELL, Mollie E.
 SANDERS, Febie H.

SANDERS, W. M., 24th Inf.
 SHARP, G. G., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 SHARP, G. W., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 SHARP, Iowa Clementine
 SHARP, Virginia Catherine
 SHARPE, Cal, Regiment not given
 SHELBY, Margaret
 SHIPP, J. H., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 SIMONS, Levi, 48th Inf.
 SISCO, John E., 49th Inf.
 SLAYDEN, A. J., 24th Inf.
 SMITH, Delila Mildred
 SMITH, James M., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 SMITH, Mary S.
 SMITH, Thomas F., 11th Inf.
 SMITH, Walter, 24th Inf.
 SPENCE, Alice Carothers
 SPENCER, W. J. D., 11th Inf.
 STEELE, Robert D., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 STEPHENS, G. S., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 STEPHENS, Nancy Ellen
 STEPHENS, R. S., 10th Cav.
 STOKES, Absolem, 24th Inf.
 STRANGE, T. J., 7th Ala. Cav.
 SULLIVAN, Caroline
 SULLIVAN, W. H., 48th Inf.
 SUMMAN, W. C., 35th Inf.
 TATUM, Nancy Ellen
 THOMPSON, Catherine Quintina
 THOMPSON, E. G., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 THOMPSON, Maggie A.
 THORNTON, A. J., 10th Cav.
 TIDWELL, Aquilla, Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 TIDWELL, Marshall, 24th Inf.
 TOOMEY, Richard A., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 TOTTY, James, 9th Bn., Cav.
 TOTTY, Rebecca
 TUCKER, J. W., 49th Inf.
 TURNER, A. J., 24th Inf.
 TURNER, Udora C.
 TURNER, Willis, 24th Inf.
 TYLER, Sarah Almarinda
 VERNON, Elizabeth D.
 WALKER, Isaac L., Regiment not given
 WALKER, Pleasant H., 42nd Inf.
 WALKER, T. J., 24th Inf.
 WARD, Mose, 24th Inf.
 WAREN, Martha A.
 WARREN, Elizabeth C.
 WARREN, Luzaney
 WARREN, W. C., 24th Inf.
 WATERS, Mary Eliza
 WEATHERSPOON, Nancy Elizabeth
 WEBB, C. S., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 WEBB, Nannie J.
 WHEAT, J. S., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 WHEAT, Mary B.
 WHITE, Jesse, Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 WHITESIDE, Charlie, 48th Inf.
 WILLIAMS, Andrew F., 20th Inf.
 WILLIAMS, Benjamin Franklin, Sparkman's Co., Lt. Art.
 WILLIAMS, Susan
 WOODS, John W., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 WOODS, Nancy E.
 WORLEY, J. M., 48th (Voorhies')

Inf.
 WRAY, R. G., 9th Cav.
 WRIGHT, F. B., 24th Inf.
 YOUNG, N., 24th Inf.

Houston County

ADAMS, B. S., Phillips' Co., Lt. Art.
 ALLEY, Amanda Rockanna M.
 ALMAN, Josephine B.
 BARNES, George, 14th Inf.
 BAYLOR, Martha Edmonia
 BEARD, Ada J.
 BLACK, D. L., Maury's Battery, Lt. Art.
 BLANKENSHIP, G. W., 2nd Ky. Cav.
 BLANKENSHIP, Sarah Jane
 BOONE, Martha Matilda
 BRACH, J. M., 14th Inf.
 BRACK, Mary Louisa
 BREEDEN, Cecile
 BREEDEN, Isham, 50th Inf.
 BREEDEN, John L., 49th Inf.
 BREEDEN, John O., 49th Inf.
 BREEDEN, L. O., 14th Inf.
 BREEDEN, Mary
 BREEDEN, Rebecca E.
 BROWN, B., 50th Inf.
 BROWNING, G. W., Maney's Battery, Art.
 BROWNING, Susan
 BUCHANAN, J. p., 14th Inf.
 BUCHANAN, Susie
 BUSBY, W. H., 50th Inf.
 CAIN, Thomas Jefferson, 14th Cav.
 CATHEY, M. M., 14th Inf.
 CLARK, C., 14th Inf.
 CLARK, Josiah, Undetermined
 CLARK, Mary Jane
 CLARK, N., 7th Bn., Ark. Cav.
 COOK, Delilah
 CROSS, John B., 14th Inf.
 CROSS, Lucy Ann
 DARNELL, L. J., 14th Inf.
 DAVENPORT, J. W., 50th Inf.
 DAVIS, Arabela
 DECK, J. V., 24th Bn., Sharpshooters
 DYER, Jr. H., 49th Inf.
 EDWARDS, W. J., 8th (Smith's) Cav.
 FISHER, Thomas B., 11th (Holman's) Cav.
 FIZER, J. T., 24th Bn. Inf.
 FRENCH, G. H., 11th Inf.
 FROST, N. A.
 GREEN, W. H., 10th Cav.
 GREEN, William M., 2nd Ky. Cav.
 HAGLER, Bettie Pollard
 HANKINS, W. J., 14th Inf.
 HASSELL, E. T., 50th Inf.
 HAYNES, Melvina
 HAYNES, W. A., 50th Inf.
 HOLMES, James A., 14th Inf.
 HOLMES, Pandora
 HOLMES, R. C., 50th Inf.
 JONES, J. W., 50th Inf.
 JONES, Y. B., 38th Va. Inf.
 KERN, Frances Almira
 KERN, J. T., 50th Inf.
 LANE, H. M., 14th Inf.
 LARGENT, Serena Idell
 LEWIS, Bettie
 LOWRY, Susana A.
 LOWRY, William, 50th Inf.
 LUCK, Julia

LUCK, L. B., 14th Inf.
 LUNDY, Leonora Texana
 MARBERRY, Louise
 MCANLEY, R. R., 50th Inf.
 MCAULEY, A. M., 50th Inf.
 MCAULEY, G. H., 14th Inf.
 MCCLAIN, J. R., 4th Ky. Inf.
 MCDONALD, Nancy A.
 MCINTOSH, Mary Isabella
 MODLIN, Z. N., 43rd N.C. Inf.
 MURPHEY, John Wesley, 14th Inf.
 MURPHY, J. W., 14th Inf.
 MURPHY, Martha Ann
 NESBITT, Maria P.
 PATTENGILL, Samuel, 50th Inf.
 PATTERSON, J. J., 11th Inf.
 PATTERSON, J. N., 10th Cav.
 PATTON, J. N., 2nd (Robison's) Inf.
 POTTER, Martha Williams
 POWERS, W. G., 49th Inf.
 REDICK, T. J., 55th Inf.
 REYNOLD, G. W., 10th Cav.
 REYNOLD, G. W., Napier's Bn., Cav.
 REYNOLDS, W. A., 50th Inf.
 RICE, Alma Phillips
 RICE, W. H., 2nd Ky. Cav.
 RIDINGS, E. T., 11th Inf.
 ROBERTSON, J. M., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 ROSS, America Louiza
 ROSS, R. L., 50th Inf.
 RUSHING, A. J., 50th Inf.
 RUSHING, W. H., 11th Inf.
 RYE, Thomas, 11th Inf.
 SHERIDAN, John, 7th La. Inf.
 SHROAT, Lizzie M.
 SHROATE, J. T., 46th Inf.
 SKELTON, J. M., 1st Cav.
 SMITH, Nelson, 7th Inf.
 SUGG, Sarah Jane
 TATOM, Lucinda Melissa
 TEFFT, G. T., 36th Va. Inf.
 TEFFT, Louisa S.
 TEFT, E. A., 16th Va. Cav.
 TRAYLOR, Stephen, 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 TRIPLET, John, 12th Inf.
 TRIPLETT, John, 24th Bn., Inf.
 TURNER, Isaac, 50th Inf.
 WALKER, Robert D., 50th Inf.
 WATKINS, K. C., 5th Cav.
 WEBB, Jane Palestine
 WEST, Elmyra Taylor
 WEST, J. S., 2nd Ky. Cav.
 WINGO, Margaret Carolyn
 WINGO, Robert A., 2nd Ky. Cav.
 WINTERS, A. B., 46th Inf.
 WINTERS, Mary F.

Humphreys County

ALEXANDER, Martha
 ALLISON, Kisiah J.
 ALLISON, W. C., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 ANDERSON, R. F., 9th Bn.
 (Gantt's) Cav.
 AYRES, J. P., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 AYRES, Nancy Cathrine
 AYRES, Olivia B.
 BAKER, Amanda Few
 BAKER, John, 1st (Maney's) Inf.
 BEASLEY, Hester Anne
 BEASLEY, J. C., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 BEECHAM, Arminty
 BEECHAM, Loma F.

BERRY, U. N. M., 47th
 BEVILL, A. H., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 BIGHAM, Barbary A.
 BIGHAM, Elbert Sanford, 14th Inf.
 BISSELL, William, 20th Inf.
 BONE, Peter B., 53rd Inf.
 BOWE, Leona
 BOWEN, Cilia
 BRAZEL, James, 11th Inf.
 BREEDEN, Pomp, 30th Inf.
 BROWN, Nancy A.
 BROWN, Russell, 11th Inf.
 BROWN, Samuel, 11th Inf.
 BRYANT, John T., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 BRYANT, P. H., 10th Cav.
 BRYANT, S. E., 10th Cav.
 BURCH, H. A., 11th Bn., (Holman's) Cav.
 BURTON, Sarah E.
 BUTLER, J. B., 11th Inf.
 CARRALL, Nettle
 CATES, Isaah, Undetermined
 CHAPPELL, Nancy Jane
 CFIOTAT, John, 11th
 CHOATE, Rufus, 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 CHOATE, S. E., 11th Inf.
 CHRISTIAN, L. Jack, 42nd Inf.
 COLEMAN, Sarah Elizabeth
 COLLINS, Fredonia
 COLLINS, H., 11th Inf.
 COLLINS, Henry M., 11th Inf.
 COLMAN, John C., 50th Inf.
 CRAWFORD, Margaret Elizabeth
 CROCKETT, Nancy Morandia
 CROSSWELL, Tom
 CROWELL, George Washington, 24th Bn., Inf.
 CRUMP, Sarah Braden
 CULLUM, E. F., 5th Inf.
 CUNNINGHAM, Ellen Elizabeth
 DAILY, J. A., 20th Inf.
 DAILY, Sarah DePriest
 DAILY, W. R., 42nd Inf.
 DANIEL, H. J., 23rd Inf.
 DANIEL, Nancy A.
 DEATHERAGE, Artymiss Stewart
 DOTSON, Nancy Catherine
 DRIVER, Mary Emily
 DUNN, William, 26th Inf.
 DUNNAGON, A. C., 42nd Inf.
 DURHAM, R. H., Undetermined
 EDWARDS, J. W., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 ENNIS, Nancy Jane
 ESKRIDGE, S. A.
 ESKRIDGE, Thomas V., 45th Inf.
 ETHERIDGE, William T., 11th Inf.
 EWIN, Mattie J.
 EXUM, G. W., 20th Inf.
 EXUM, Harriet Josephine
 FERGUSON, George S., 11th Inf.
 FEW, Cynthia Jane
 FLANERY, Jane
 FORESTER, Sarah
 FORREST, Margaret M.
 FORNER, William, 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 FUQUA, J. J., 11th
 FUQUA, Margaret F.
 GIBBONS, N. H., 42nd Inf.
 GIBBONS, R. R., 42nd
 GIBBONS, Sarah Frances
 GLENN, Patrick, 11th Inf.
 GOODRICH, D. H., 2nd Mo. State Guards

GOODRICH, Sallie C.
 GRAVES, Hannah Emeline
 GRIFFIN, John L., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 GRIMES, J. S., 44th Inf.
 GRIMES, Tabitha Frances
 GWIN, J. E., 24th Inf.
 GWIN, Nancy
 HALL, J. H., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 HALL, T. J., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 HANDLIN, Dora
 HANDLIN, John N., 11th Inf.
 HARRIS, Dora
 HASTY, W. M., 17th Inf.
 HEEL, Laura H.
 HICKERSON, J. M., 49th Inf.
 HICKERSON, Martha Ann
 HINSON, Mollie Jackson
 HOBBS, Priscilla E.
 HOBBS, W. W., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 HOLMES, Emily
 HOLMES, J. M., 10th Cav.
 HOOPER, A. B., 10th Cav.
 HOWELL, James M., 42nd Inf.
 HUDGINS, W. J., 42nd Inf.
 HURT, Mary Ann
 HURT, W. R., 24th Bn., Inf.
 HURT, W. R., 37th Inf.
 ISBELL, David J., 32nd Inf.
 IVY, Montgomery, 4th (Russell's) Ala. Cav.
 JAMES, W. W., 12th (Green's) Cav.
 JONES, Elizabeth
 JONES, Martha Susannah
 JONES, Mary Josephine
 KATES, Isaiah, 42nd Inf.
 KING, Griselda Frances
 KING, J. Dudley, 50th Inf.
 KNIGHT, Henry C., 10th Cav.
 KNIGHT, John H., 4th Inf.
 KNIGHT, Sallie Davis
 LANCASTER, T. C., 11th Inf.
 LANGLEY, Mahaly A.
 LANGLEY, T. L., 42nd Inf.
 LARKINS, B. B., 49th Inf.
 LATTIMER, R. A., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 LATTY, James L., 10th Cav.
 LEMAX, F. R., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 LITTLE, G. W., 60th Inf.
 LITTLE, W. J., 32nd Inf.
 LOMAX, J. W., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 LONG, Sarah Elizabeth
 LUCAS, J. T., 42nd Inf.
 LUCKETT, Annie S.
 LUCKETT, Will K., 9th Bn., Cav.
 LUNSFORD, James, 11th Inf.
 MANLEY, Benjamin, 11th Inf.
 MARBERRY, Hester (Clark)
 MARSH, E. J., Hawkins' Scouts
 MARTIN, Hannah Elizabeth
 MATLOCK, William, 54th Inf.
 MATTHEWS, B. F., 24th Inf.
 MATTHEWS, James H., 10th Cav.
 MAY, Jesse, Napier's Bn., Cav.
 MAY, Louisa Jane
 MAYS, Samuel L., 10th Cav.
 MCCANLEY, Virginia Elizabeth
 MCCAULEY, John C., 11th Inf.
 MCCAULEY, Louisa Eugenia
 MCCAULEY, Richmond, 11th Inf.
 MCCLURE, W. F., 1st Inf.
 MCCORD, M. M., 10th Cav.
 MCCORD, Martha
 MCCRARY, Joe, 11th Inf.
 MCMACKIN, M. J., 10th Cav.

MCNEELEY, J., 26th Ark. Inf.
 MOODY, J. M., 10th Cav.
 MOODY, Mattie C.
 MORGAN, Annie
 MOSELY, W. H., Sparkman's Co., Lt. Art.
 MURRELL, Benjamin, 10th Cav.
 NELSON, S. C., 10th Cav.
 NICHOLS, Elizabeth Matilda
 NORMAN, Margaret
 NORMAN, T. J., 24th Bn., Sharpshooters
 ODOM, Susan Caroline
 OGUIN, R. N., 11th Inf.
 OWENS, B. F., 11th Inf.
 OWENS, Cynthia Jane
 PARKER, C. S., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 PARRISH, Julia Moore
 PEMBERTON, A. J., 10th Cav.
 PEWETT, W. P., 32nd Inf.
 PITTARD, Andrew Jackson, 51st Ala. Inf.
 PLANT, John H., 11th Inf.
 PLANT, Mary Eliza
 PLANT, Mary Elizabeth
 PORCH, James H., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 PORTER, J. K., 44th Inf.
 POWERS, W. M., Forrest's Cav.
 PULLEN, William C., 11th Inf.
 RICE, W. B., 11th Inf.
 RICE, William H., 10th Cav.
 RICHARDSON, A. J., 11th Inf.
 RICHARDSON, Philah
 RIDINGS, Sarah Serena
 RIDINGS, Susie
 ROBERTS, Martha Caroline
 ROGERS, Andrew J., 24th Bn. Sharpshooters
 ROGERS, Artimesa E.
 RUSSELL, Mattie
 SANDERS, D. S., 10th Cav.
 SANDERS, J. M., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 SCHOLES, M. R., 11th Inf.
 SELF, Ophelia T.
 SIMPSON, Cora Blount
 SIMPSON, T. M., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 SIZEMORE, G. M., 4th Inf.
 SLAUGHTER, E. H., 18th Inf.
 SLAUGHTER, Martha Caroline
 SMITH, Eli, 50th Inf.
 SMITH, Martha Ann
 SMITH, Samuel, 20th Inf.
 SPARKS, Leonia F.
 STACEY, R. M., 10th Cav.
 THOMASON, Sarah Catherin
 THOMPSON, A. F.
 THOMPSON, Charlotte E.
 THOMPSON, Mary J.
 THOMPSON, W. T., 11th Inf.
 THORNTON, John F., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 THORNTON, W. J., 5th
 TIDWELL, S. M., Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 TITTLE, G. W., 60th Inf.
 TRAYLOR, Addie
 TRAYLOR, Lou C.
 TRIPLETT, C. B., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 TROGDEN, A. W., 11th Inf.
 TROTTER, B. F., 10th Cav.
 TROTTER, Bettie
 WALLACE, Elizabeth (Jones)
 WALLIS, J. T., 10th Cav.

WALSH, Fannie
 WALSH, Pat, Thos. Porter's Art.
 WARREN, Susan
 WASSON, J. F., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 WEATHERSPOON, J. R., 19th
 (Biffle's) Cav.
 WEBB, Martha Ann
 WEBB, W. C., 16th N.C.
 WEEKS, W. H., 11th Inf.
 WHERRY, W. C., 10th (DeMoss')
 Cav.
 WHITE, Henrietta H.
 WHITE, W. C., 24th Inf.
 WHITE, W. I., 11th Inf.
 WILLIAMS, Lucinda
 WILLIAMS, U. A., 37th Ala. Inf.
 WINSTEAD, Alice
 WOOD, G. K., 1st (Feild's) Inf.

Jackson County

ALLEN, Elijah, 4th (Murray's)
 Cav.
 ALLEN, Frances Catherine
 ALLEN, J. Wesley, 25th Inf.
 ALLEN, William, 2nd Ky. Cav.
 ANDERSON, James E., 8th Cav.
 ANDERSON, Martha
 ANDERSON, Nancy
 BAILEY, Frank M., 28th Inf.
 BAILEY, Manerva L.
 BEAN, John L., 28th Inf.
 BIRDWELL, Benjamin F., 28th Inf.
 BIRDWELL, William, 28th Inf.
 BOLES, G. R., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 BROWN, J. H. L., 28th Inf.
 BROWN, Thomas C., 4th (Mur-
 ray's) Cav.
 BROWN, Wade W., 4th (Murray's)
 Cav.
 BURGESS, Joseph, 17th Inf.
 BURGESS, Nancy
 BURRIS, John M., 8th Inf.
 BURRIS, Thomas D., 8th (Di-
 brell's) Cav.
 BURROUGHS, John S., 8th Cav.
 BUTLER, Wade H., 28th Inf.
 BYBEE, N. C., 8th Cav.
 BYBEE, P. J.
 BYBEE, Sarah Elizabeth
 CALE, John, 17th Inf.
 CANNON, M. V., Shaw's Bn., Cav.
 CARLISLE, Ellis, 8th Cav.
 CARLISLE, Newton, 8th (Di-
 brell's) Cav.
 CARR, E. W., 4th Cav.
 CARP, Elijah W., 4th & 25th Inf.
 CARTER, James, 28th Inf.
 CARTER, Parilee
 CARTER, R. S., 17th Inf.
 CARTER, R. S., Undetermined
 CARTER, Thaxton, 25th Inf.
 CHRISTIAN, Elizabeth
 CISCO, S., 28th Inf.
 CLINTON, Walter E., 16th Inf.
 COLLIER, C. C., 25th Inf.
 COOPER, George W., 12th Cav.
 COOPER, William T., 17th Inf.
 CRABTREE, J. H., 5th Cav.
 DAVENPORT, John, 28th Inf.
 DAVIDSON, Elias, 17th Inf.
 DAVIS, Elizabeth Marion
 DAWS, William, 25th Inf.
 DECKHERD, John, 4th Bn., Cav.
 DURHAM, John A., 5th Cav.

DYER, Logan R., 28th Inf.
 EATON, Thomas L., Allison's
 Squadron, Cav.
 ELLIS, Nancy
 FLATT, George W., Undetermined
 FLYNN, George W., 4th (Mur-
 ray's) Cav.
 FORD, Squire, 4th Cav.
 FORKUM, Asberry, 28th Inf.
 FOX, Benjamin B., 28th Inf.
 FOX, N. H. W., 28th Inf.
 FOX, Sallie F.
 GARRISON, John L., 28th Inf.
 GIPSON, Emily
 GIPSON, Joseph, 4th Cav.
 GOW, Clairsa
 HAILE, James A., 28th Inf.
 HAILE, Merlin D., 8th Inf.
 HAILE, Strickney R.
 HALE, Martha
 HALL, James, 7th Ark. Inf.
 HAMLET, Charlotte
 HAMLET, David M., 8th Inf.
 HAMMOCK, John, 8th Cav.
 HARRIS, America
 HARRIS, W. R., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 HAWKINS, Evaline
 HAWKINS, James, 28th Inf.
 HIX, Isaac, 25th Inf.
 HOLLEMAN, James G., 28th Inf.
 HOLLEMAN, Matilda
 HOLLOWAY, Judy
 HOLMS, Marion, 8th (Smith's)
 Cav.
 HOOTEN, Jesse, 8th Cav.
 HUFF, Mary Elizabeth
 HUFF, P., 8th Inf.
 HUNTER, W. W., 4th Cav.
 JAQUERS, Margaret Jane
 JAMES, John L., 28th Inf.
 JAQUESS, J. G., 28th Inf.
 JAQUESS, Mary A.
 JENKINS, John S., 28th Inf.
 JONES, Leonidas, Undetermined
 JONES, Polly Ann
 KEATHEY, Willis, 8th (Dibrell's)
 Cav.
 KEITH, John, 25th Inf.
 KEITH, Rebecca
 KNIGHT, Eliza Fain
 LAWSON, Sarah E.
 LEE, Alexander, Hamilton's Bn., Cav.
 LEE, Mary Martilie
 LOCK, Joseph, 4th (Murray's) Cav.
 LOCKE, Augustus S., 28th Inf.
 LOCKE, Letha J.
 LOFTIS, Ella
 LYNN, Filena
 MABERRY, John P., 16th Inf.
 MABERRY, Malvina Jn. Huffines
 MADDUX, Taylor L., 25th Inf.
 MARTIN, Perneley T.
 MARTIN, Thomas L., 1st Inf.
 MASTERS, T. C., Shaw's Bn., Cav.
 MAYBERRY, Margaret S.
 MCCALL, James, Hamilton's Bn.,
 Cav.
 MCGLASSON, Oliver P., 8th (Di-
 brell's) Cav.
 MCKAUGHAN, James P., 4th Bn.,
 Cav.
 MCKAUGHAN, William M., 28th Inf.
 MERCER, Manerva Jane
 MORELON, B. G., 28th Inf.
 MORGAN, Job M., 8th Inf.

MORGAN, John W., 4th Inf.
 MORGAN, Paulina M.
 MOTON, William H., 28th Inf.
 MYERS, Abe, 8th Cav.
 NEILL, John M., Undetermined
 NEILL, William M., 3rd East
 Tenn. Cav.
 NORTON, Settie
 NORTON, William B., 44th Inf.
 OSGATHORPE, Tilman J., 8th
 Cav.
 OWENS, William J., 26th Inf.
 PEARSON, H. L. C., 12th Inf.
 PEDDICORD, Pattie
 PETTY, John, 28th Inf.
 PIGG, George W., 25th Inf.
 PIPPIN, Andrew, 28th Inf.
 PIPPIN, John I., 28th Inf.
 PIPPIN, Lucinda V.
 POLK, Sarah Frances
 POSTON, D. C., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 POSTON, Juliana L.
 RAGLAND, W. A., 8th (Dibrell's)
 Cav.
 RASH, Nancy
 RASH, Thomas J., 28th Inf.
 RAY, George L., 28th Inf.
 REED, Nim R., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 ROBERTS, Jefferson
 ROBERTS, Nathan A., 17th Inf.
 ROBERTS, Sarah Turner
 ROBERTS, Simon P., 17th Inf.
 SIRCY, K. T., 45th Inf.
 SISCO, Saunders, 28th Inf.
 SKIMEHORN, David, 28th Inf.
 SLOAN, Martin, 4th Cav.
 SMITH, Alta Cora
 SMITH, Benjamin W., 18th
 (Gore's) Cav.
 SMITH, George W., 28th Inf.
 SMITH, Margaret
 SMITH, Sallie
 SMITH, Telitha
 SMITH, Thomas G., 8th (Dibrell's)
 Cav.
 SMITH, William E., 8th (Dibrell's)
 Cav.)
 SPURLOCK, Johnson Riley, 4th
 (Murray's) Cav.
 STAFFORD, A. M., 28th Inf.
 STAFFORD, Archibald M., Unde-
 termined
 STRODE, William T., 28th Inf.
 SWAN, J. A., 17th Inf.
 SWAN, Winnie
 TAYLOR, Elias L., 16th Inf.
 TAYLOR, John, 25th Inf.
 TERRY, Z. T., 28th Inf.
 TERRY, William J., 25th Inf.
 UPCHURCH, Carter H., 25th Inf.
 UPCHURCH, Ross, 16th Inf.
 VEATCH, William T., 8th Inf.
 VINSON, Henry, 8th Cav.
 VINSON, James, Shaw's Bn., Cav.
 VINSON, Lissie
 WADE, Margaret
 WASHBURN, Lucetta Butler
 WASSON, P. M., 16th Inf.
 WASSON, Sarah Margaret
 WEST, Dorthula Ann
 WEST, James B., 28th Inf.
 WHEELER, Hopkins, 25th Inf.
 WHITAKER, Robbin, Hamilton's
 Bn., Cav.
 WILLIAMS, J. W., 4th Cav.

WILLIAMS, Martha Lucretia
 WILLIAMS, Pollie
 WILLIAMS, Thomas J., 4th Cav.
 WILLIAMSON, C. A., Cleburn's
 Escort, Cav.
 WILLIAMSON, Joseph Mitchell,
 17th Inf.
 WILLIAMSON, Martha Ann
 YOUNG, Joshua, Unassigned
 YOUNG, Julia Ann
 YOUNG, Mallissa
 YOUNG, Napoleon B., 8th Inf.
 YOUNG, Sallie
 YOUNG, Thomas, 28th Inf.
 YOUNG, William Henderson, 28th
 Inf.

Lawrence County

ABERNATHY, C. G., 35th Ala. Inf.
 ABERNATHY, J. E., 27th Ala. Inf.
 ACKLIN, T. F., 48th (Nixon's) Cav.
 ADAMS, W. J., 50th Inf.
 ALFORD, James Madden, 9th Cav.
 ALFORD, R. N., 9th Cav.
 AMONETTE, A. J., 1st Bn.
 (Colm's) Inf.
 BASHERS, W. P., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 BASSHAM, J. L., 20th Cav.
 BECKHAM, W. T., 19th (Biffle's)
 Cav.
 BELEW, William, 32nd Inf.
 BENNETT, Nancy Ann
 BILLS, Maud
 BIRD, Ellen
 BIRD, V. A., 4th Ala. Cav.
 BISHOP, F. F., 12th Cav.
 BISHOP, Nancy Jane
 BIVENS, DeWitt Clinton, 53rd Inf.
 BLUE, W. N., 23rd Inf.
 BOGAR, F. A., 9th Bn. Cav.
 BOSTON, William A., Allison's
 Squadron, Cav.
 BRANCH, William T., 23rd Inf.
 BREWER, Elizabeth
 BREWER, W. J., 10th Miss. Cav.
 BROWN, William S., 9th Ky. Inf.
 BUCHANAN, L. W., 35th Ala. Inf.
 BURNS, Becky E. A.
 BYRD, W. P., 48th (Nixon's) Inf.
 CAGLE, Robert V., White's Ala.
 Art.
 CALBERT, Ella Foster
 CALVERT, Joseph W., 54th Inf.
 CALVERT, Nancy Emma
 CALVERT, Robert W., 54th Inf.
 CAMPFIELD, S. J., 48th (Nixon's)
 Inf.
 CARMACK, W. H., 37th Va. Inf.
 CHAMBERLAIN, B. F., 9th Bn.
 (Gantt's) Cav.
 CHAMBERLAIN, D. P., 9th Bn.
 (Gantt's) Cav.
 CHAMBERLAIN, Sarah Elizabeth
 CHAMBERS, Mary J.
 CHRONISTER, Sarah A.
 CLARK, Sarah J.
 CLIFTON, J. M., 9th Inf.
 CLIFTON, Sarah Elizabeth
 COCKRELL, Josie P.
 COTTRELL, George Washington,
 27th Ala. Inf.
 COTTRELL, Lydia M.
 COX, Henry, 48th (Nixon's) Inf.
 CRAIG, Margaret Ruth

CRAIG, Martha F.
 CRAIG, R. F., 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 CROOK, Z. V., 48th Inf.
 CRUMP, Lula W.
 DABBS, Eliza J.
 DAVENPORT, Zuba Tubbs
 DAVIS, Dona
 DAVIS, T. F., 32nd Inf.
 DAVIS, Virginia Isadora
 DERRICK, Susannah Margaret
 DOBBINS, James P., 14th Cav.
 DOVER, David, 22nd Ala. Inf.
 DOWNING, John G., 41st Inf.
 DUGGER, Mattie Ann
 DURRETT, Lee
 DURRETT, Solomon, 54th Inf.
 EZELL, Allen, 32nd Inf.
 FINLEY, James S., 32nd Inf.
 FORSYTH, J. W., 44th Inf.
 FOSTER, Martha N.
 FREEMAN, Jap, 42nd Inf.
 FREEMAN, Jap, 48th Inf.
 GALESPIE, Carlina
 GILBERT, Margaret Jane
 GILBERT, Wesley H., 48th Inf.
 GILES, John W., 41st Ga. Inf.
 GILMORE, Permelia E.
 GLASS, Piety Ann
 GLASS, T. J., 20th Cav.
 GOAD, W. H., 54th Inf.
 GOOCH, R. B., 16th Ala. Inf.
 GOODMAN, Terrell R., 53rd Inf.
 GREEN, A. W., 9th Cav.
 GREEN, Elizabeth
 GREEN, Jesse H., 19th Cav.
 GREEN, Mollie A.
 GREER, William H., 6th
 (Wheeler's) Cav.
 GRIMES, D. G., 27th Ark. Inf.
 GRIMES, J. P., 9th Bn., Cav.
 GRIMES, S. H., 9th Bn. (Gantt's)
 Cav.
 GULLICK, Nancy C.
 HAGAN, William H., 9th Cav.
 HALLE, J. T., 32nd Inf.
 HALLE, Mary Angeline
 HAMMONDS, Maria C.
 HARDIMAN, J. T., 53rd Inf.
 HARMON, James W., 35th Ala. Inf.
 HARRIS, A. L., 48th (Nixon's) Inf.
 HAYES, L. W., 43rd Ga. Inf.
 HAYES, Nancy Elizabeth
 HAYS, Almeda
 HAYS, Jones, 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 HAZLEWOOD, G. F., 53rd Inf.
 HENDERSON, A. Martha
 HENDERSON, Charles P.
 HERRIN, Mary Jane
 HICKMAN, Andrew Jackson, 53rd
 Inf.
 HICKMAN, Martha Caroline
 HOOD, Z. A., 41st Ga. Inf.
 HORN, Palestine E., 53rd Inf.
 HORNE, Palestine, 53rd Inf.
 HUGHES, Winnie Almeda
 HUNT, Dilphie
 JOHNS, A. J., 3rd Inf.
 JOHNSON, E. R., 9th Cav.
 JOHNSON, J. I., 45th Ga. Inf.
 JOHNSON, Lucinda Ann
 JOHNSON, Mary L.
 JOHNSON, W. H., 50th Inf.
 JOLLY, William, 11th Ala. Inf.
 JUDKINS, B. R., 16th Inf.
 KENNEDY, Alice Leslie

KENNEDY, John B., 3rd (Clack's)
 Inf.
 KIDD, Joe P., 9th Cav.
 KITCHENS, M. F. W.
 KYLE, Sarah
 LACY, Daniel S., 18th (Newsom's)
 Cav.
 LAWRENCE, C. C., 12th Bn., Ala.
 Cav.
 LINKINHOKER, C. B., 57th Inf.
 LINKINHOKER, Mollie
 LOCKE, Anna
 LONDON, C. C., 3rd Inf.
 LUNA, Allen P., 23rd Inf.
 LUNA, Nancy Jane
 LUTTRELL, J. J., 41st Miss. Inf.
 MARKS, Martha Ann
 MATTHEWS, S. J., 9th Ala. Inf.
 MATTHEWS, Virginia Finch
 MAY, Callie Dona
 MAYBERRY, Elizabeth Jane
 MCCrackin, Emily Jane
 MCDUGAL, P. R., 47th Ala. Inf.
 MCLEAN, Dora I.
 MCLEAN, J. L., 3rd Int.
 MCLEAN, William, 48th (Nixon's)
 Inf.
 McMAHAN, James, 35th Inf.
 McMAHAN, Martha J.
 MCNEECE, W. T., 48th (Nixon's) Inf.
 MORRISON, James E., 32nd Inf.
 MORROW, N. F., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 NEAL, Lou Emma
 NEELLEY, Samuel, 48th Inf.
 NEELLEY, William M., 6th
 (Wheeler's) Cav.
 OAKS, I. C., 5th Ala. Inf.
 OCONNER, Patrick, 1st La. Inf.
 OLIVER, Daniel M., 23rd Inf.
 OLIVER, Narcissa J.
 OWEN, J. R., 27th Ala. Inf.
 PATTERSON, M. H., 23rd Inf.
 PATTERSON, Mary
 PATTERSON, Sarah R. D. I.
 PINGLETON, Mary Ann
 PERKINSON, J. R., 15th N.C. Inf.
 PERKINSON, Mary Emma
 PERKINSON, Sarah E.
 PERRY, Joshua M., 53rd Inf.
 PERRY, Minerva
 PEW, James Webster, 9th Bn.
 (Gantt's) Cav.
 PIERCE, W. A., 23rd Inf.
 POLK, Jesse J., 6th Miss. Cav.
 POLLARD, Clarissa J.
 PULLEN, B. P., 48th Inf.
 PULLEN, Ellen
 QUILLEN, W. R., 17th Miss. Inf.
 RAMSAY, Jane E.
 RAMSEY, Robert, 48th Inf.
 RANDOLPH, Margaret
 RATLIFF, Evan, 23rd Inf.
 REYNOLDS, R. R., 19th (Biffle's)
 Cav.
 REYNOLDS, Roxie A.
 ROBERTSON, H. J., 6th Ky. Inf.
 ROBINSON, Ittie
 ROBINSON, Jesse S., 6th N.C.
 Cav.
 ROBINSON, Rebecca Elizabeth
 ROGERS, J. C., 28th Miss. Cav.
 SCOTT, Mariah A.
 SHACKELFORD, Joseph, 41st Ga. Inf.
 SHACKLEFORD, Sallie
 SHERRILL, Sarah E.

SHIELDS, B. S., 2nd Miss. Inf.
 SIMMS, Sallie M.
 SKILLMAN, Millie K.
 SLAGEL, Mary Elizabeth
 SLAGLE, John, 20th Cav.
 SMITH, J. L., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 SMITH, John W., Ark. Inf.
 SMITH, Martha Jane
 SMITH, Mary Ann (Franklin)
 SMITHSON, Hezekiah Powers,
 9th Cav.
 SMOTHERMAN, Rhody Ann
 SPENCER, W. C., 32nd Inf.
 SPROUSE, James P., 16th S.C. Inf.
 SPURGEON, Joe, 45th Va. Inf.
 STAFFORD, J. W., 48th (Nixon's)
 Inf.
 STEPHENSON, W. E., 23rd Inf.
 STORY, Mary L.
 STUDIVANT, Jasper Zurbabel,
 53rd Inf.
 STUTTS, James H., 16th Inf.
 STUTTS, Lucy S.
 TRUE, Martha Ann
 VANDIVER, W. C., 48th (Nixon's)
 Inf.
 WADE, Sarah Ann
 WARREN, J. A., 48th Inf.
 WATSON, J. W., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 WELCH, Elitia Jane
 WHARTON, W. T. H., Forrest's Es-
 cort, Cav.
 WHITE, Parthena
 WOMACK, Jordan Hale, Forrest's
 Escort, Cav.
 WOOTEN, A. W., 3rd Inf.
 WOOTEN, Cornelia J.

Lewis County

ALLISON, L. F., 1st Cav.
 BANKS, Thomas J., 48th
 (Voorhies') Inf.
 BATES, Frances C.
 BATTS, L., 8th Ky. Cav.
 BAYCE, Mary Louisa
 BEATTY, A. N., 24th Inf.
 BEATTY, H. K., 9th Inf.
 BOYD, E. B., 23rd Inf.
 BREWER, G. A., 6th (Wheeler's)
 Cav.
 BROOKS, Ellen Byrum
 BURNS, Pattie E.
 CAGLE, Sarah
 CAMPBELL, J. M., 1st Cav.
 CAMPBELL, John E., 10th Cav.
 CARROLL, John, 48th Inf.
 CARROLL, Mary Catherine
 CARSON, J. M., 24th Inf.
 CASH, Charity
 CASH, William M., 10th Cav.
 CHRISTIAN, J. W., 48th
 (Voorhies') Inf.
 CHURCHWELL, J. B., 9th Cav.
 CHURCHWELL, J. E., 19th (Bif-
 fle's) Cav.
 CLARK, Melia Roxanna
 COOPER, Alfred T., 19th (Biffle's)
 Cav.
 COOPER, L. B., 3rd Inf.
 COZART, B. F., 24th Inf.
 DABBS, Mary Elizabeth
 DOBBS, R. I., 48th Inf.
 DOYAL, J. W., 1st (Jackson's)
 Hvy. Art.

FITE, Alice
 FITE, W. F., 3rd Inf.
 FLOYD, J. T., 48th Inf.
 FREEMAN, Martha Jane
 FREEMAN, Samuel D., 16th Ark.
 Cav.
 GEORGE, A. Jack, 10th (DeMoss')
 Cav.
 GEORGE, Alice
 GRINDER, James M., Undetermined
 GRINDER, W. M., 19th (Biffle's)
 Cav.
 GRINDER, W. M., 9th Cav.
 HARDIN, Sarah E.
 HARRIS, Fredonia Ann
 HARRIS, J. F., 1st Bn. (McNairy's)
 Cav.
 HINSON, G. W., 48th (Voorhies')
 Inf.
 JOHNSON, Jennie
 JOHNSON, L. A., 6th (Wheeler's)
 Cav.
 JORDAN, James H., 35th Ga. Inf.
 KELLEY, Elisha, 9th Cav.
 LEWIS, James W., 48th
 (Voorhies') Inf.
 MALUGEN, Nancy Carolyn
 MATHIS, W. H., 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 MCCLAIN, Martin, 3rd (Clack's)
 Inf.
 MCCLANAHAN, Frances
 MCCLEAREN, A. C., 24th Inf.
 MCCLEAREN, Susan Ann
 MCCOLLUM, Elizabeth Sally
 MCCOLLUM, J. E., 42nd Inf.
 MCCOLLUM, J. E., 42nd Inf.
 MILLER, E. L., 11th Inf.
 NICHOLSON, J. S. T., 55th Inf.
 PATTON, D. L., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 PEELER, J. N., 10th (DeMoss') Cav.
 QUILLEN, Delila
 QUILLEN, Nancy J.
 QUILLIN, Willis, 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 RASBURY, Sarah A.
 ROCHELL, Cynthia Elizabeth
 RUSSELL, Peter, Undetermined
 SATTERFIELD, Cynthia Elya
 SEGLE, Louis M., 1st N.C. Cav.
 SEIBER, Jane
 SIMS, Elizabeth C.
 SIMS, J. M., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 SIMS, James, 3rd Inf.
 STAGGS, William E., 54th Inf.
 STOCKARD, J. R., 9th Cav.
 TATUM, Mary Jane
 THARPE, Nancy M.
 THORP, Andrew Jackson, 6th
 (Wheeler's) Cav.
 WARREN, Sarah
 WHITE, Sarah Elizabeth
 WOODS, John, Undetermined

Lincoln County

ABBOTT, Laura S.
 ABBOTT, N. B., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 ABBOTT, Sarah Margaret
 ABBOTT, Thomas B., 28th Inf.
 AMOS, J. P., 49th Ala. Inf.
 AMOS, Mary E.
 ANDERSON, David L., 1st (Turney's)
 Inf.
 ANDERSON, William M., Hug-
 gin's Co. Lt. Art.
 ANTHONY, Jake, 41st Inf.

ARNETT, J. H., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 ARNETT, J. H., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 ASHBY, Asbury, Huggin's Co. Lt. Art.
 ASHBY, E. W., 5th Ky. Inf.
 ASHBY, Mattie
 ASHBY, Rebecca E.
 ASHBY, T. N., Huggin's Battery Lt. Art.
 BAGLEY, C. B., 41st Inf.
 BAGLEY, James M., 41st Inf.
 BAGLEY, Margaret Susan
 BAILEY, Mary Catherine
 BANKSTON, Wilson L., 44th Ala. Inf.
 BANTON, Charles M., 8th Inf.
 BARNETT, J. W., 1st Va. Art.
 BEARD, Ida S.
 BEAVER, John L., 1st Inf.
 BEAVERS, Josie C.
 BEDDINGFIELD, James A., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 BEDDINGFIELD, W. J., 32nd
 BEECH, Hurmon Henry, 8th Inf.
 BEECH, James T., 28th Inf.
 BENNETT, Ambrose, 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 BERRYHILL, L. T., 23rd Inf.
 BERRYHILL, Sarah
 BERRYMAN, Anderson, 38th Inf.
 BEVELS, E. G., 44th Inf.
 BEVELS, G. M., 32nd Inf.
 BEVELS, Louisa Elizabeth
 BEVELS, Mary Ellen
 BISHOP, James L., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 BLACKWELL, Charles F., 41st Inf.
 BLEDSOE, Lou
 BOAZ, Leatham
 BOAZ, Lucy S.
 BOAZ, W. N., 44th Inf.
 BOGGS, Joseph R., 47th Inf.
 BOGGS, Pleasant L., 34th Inf.
 BOLIN, Elizabeth A.
 BOLIN, P. J., 32nd Inf.
 BOWDEN, James, 32nd Inf.
 BOWERS, Caldonia
 BOWERS, J. N., 62nd Ala. Inf.
 BOYLES, Mary Margaret
 BRAUGHTON, Ben, 8th Inf.
 BRENTS, W. P., 41st Inf.
 BRESLER, Abe
 BROADAWAY, J. E., 8th Inf.
 BROWN, Stephen W., 33rd Ala. Cav.
 BRUCE, O. P., 3rd Inf.
 BRYANT, John D., 44th Inf.
 BRYANT, Mary Jane
 BRYANT, Phoebe
 BRYANT, William E., 44th Inf.
 BRYANT, William J., 44th Inf.
 BUCHANAN, C. M., 8th Inf.
 BUCHANAN, J. P., 41st Inf.
 BUCHANAN, Kate McClelland
 BUCHANAN, Mary Eliza
 BUCHANAN, Sarah Caroline
 BUNTLEY, Andrew J., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 BUSBEE, Jacob L., 22nd Ala. Inf.
 CAMBRON, Martha H.
 CAMBRON, W. J., 5th Ala. Bn., Inf.
 CAMPBELL, Elizabeth
 CARPENTER, John W., 44th Inf.
 CARRIGER, Britton F., 8th Inf.
 CARTER, William B., 8th Inf.
 CARTWRIGHT, W. T., 23rd Bn. Inf.
 CARTY, Henry K., 8th Inf.

CASHION, Arch, 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 CASHION, Elizabeth
 CASHION, Elizabeth Monday
 CASHION, W. H., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 CAUSBY, G. W., 8th Inf.
 CAUSEY, Mary Jane
 CHILDS, H. T., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 CLANUCH, J. E., 44th Inf.
 CLARK, Francis S., 41st Inf.
 CLARK, J. A., 44th Inf.
 CLARK, Martha H.
 CLAXTON, William, 10th Ky. Cav.
 COCHRAN, Louisa J.
 COLBERT, James C., 8th Inf.
 COLE, B. T., 32nd Inf.
 COLE, J. B., 32nd Inf.
 COLLINS, R. T., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 CONAWAY, A. L., 41st Inf.
 CONAWAY, Rane M., 41st Inf.
 CORDER, Benjamin Green, 44th Inf.
 CORDER, Hannah Elizabeth
 CORDER, J. A., 17th S.C. Vols.
 CORNANT, Amanda A.
 CORPIER, W. A., 32nd Inf.
 COUDER, Elizabeth
 CRABTREE, F. F., 32nd Inf.
 CRABTREE, George W., 8th Inf.
 CRABTREE, J. H., 32nd Inf.
 CRABTREE, Roena Emmaline
 CRAWFORD, Ezekiel N., 1st (Turney's)
 CROLEY, S. N., 44th Inf.
 CUMMINS, Fannie
 CUMMINS, J. J., 8th Inf.
 CUMMINS, John H., 55th Inf.
 CUMMINS, Mollie
 CUNNINGHAM, Charles, 32nd Inf.
 CUNNINGHAM, Mary
 CUNNINGHAM, W. A., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 DANIEL, W. B., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 DARNELL, J. H., 8th Inf.
 DAVIDSON, Simie E.
 DAVIS, John H., 16th Inf.
 DAVIS, Sarah
 DEAL, Eliza Ann
 DICKEY, John M., 44th Inf.
 DOBBINS, T. E., 32nd Inf.
 DOLLAR, J. P., 8th Inf.
 DOTSON, John, 41st Inf.
 DOWNING, F. M., 8th Inf.
 DUFF, Hugh T., 59th Inf.
 DURHAM, Henry
 EAKS, W. M., 41st Inf.
 EDMONDSON, Anderson K., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 EDWARDS, Arthur O., 37th Inf.
 EDWARDS, W. W., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 ELLIS, Hattie Lou
 ELLIS, J. M., 11th Ga. Inf.
 ELLIS, Jasper, 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
 ELLIS, John W., 3rd Ga. Inf.
 ELLIS, Wiley B., 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
 ELLISON, D. A., 12th Ala. Inf.
 ENDSLEY, Julia C.
 ENOCHS, George W., Forrest's Escort
 EPPS, Florence
 EPPS, John Norris, 8th Inf.
 ESLICK, Eliza E.
 ESLICK, John, 8th Inf.

ESLICK, Levi, 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 EVANS, Julia Ann
 FANNING, Benjamin F., 44th Inf.
 FARRAR, J. T., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 FEATHERSTON, J. R., 41st Inf.
 FERGASON, W. T., 4th Ala. Cav.
 FLEMING, John W., 8th Inf.
 FLINT, Younger T., 5th Miss. Cav.
 FLYNT, Paralee
 FORESTER, Isaac V., 8th Inf.
 FORMWALT, Ida O.
 FORRESTER, Maggie Ann
 FORRESTER, N. S., 8th Inf.
 FOSTER, Martha C.
 FOSTER, Nannie Elizabeth
 FOSTER, W. H., 41st Inf.
 FOWLER, J. G., 22nd Cav.
 FOX, Mollie Smith
 FRANKLIN, David A., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
 FREEMAN, A. C., 8th Inf.
 GEORGE, H. P., 8th Inf.
 GEORGE, Susan McLaughlin
 GILLESPIE, Addie Newman
 GILLESPIE, Sallie Hannah
 GLENN, G. W., 32nd Inf.
 GLENN, Sarah Catherine
 GOLDEN, J. J., 8th Ala. Cav.
 GOLDEN, Sarah A.
 GOODRICH, John T.
 GOODRICH, Mary Landers
 GRACE, Susan A.
 GRAHAM, W. M., 34th Inf.
 GRAMMER, George A., Swett's Miss. Battery
 GRAVES, C. C., 28th N.C. Inf.
 GRAY, Elizabeth M.
 GRAY, James T., 44th Inf.
 GRAY, Sophronia J.
 GREER, John J., 44th Inf.
 GREER, Rhoda N.
 GREER, Thomas V., 44th Inf.
 GRIFFIS, H. D., 41st Inf.
 GRIMES, Richard, 41st Inf.
 GROCE, Thomas, 41st Inf.
 GROVES, Lydia L.
 GULLEY, James V., 8th Inf.
 GUNTER, Hiram W., 32nd Inf.
 GUNTER, J. H., 32nd Inf.
 GUNTER, Lou
 GUNTER, Mary S.
 GUNTER, William H., 32nd Inf.
 HAIRSTON, John, Regiment not given
 HALBERT, James Crawford, 41st Inf.
 HALBERT, Sarah E.
 HAMBY, George, 41st Inf.
 HAMBY, M. D. L., 8th Inf.
 HAMILTON, J. P., 4th Ala. Cav.
 HARDIN, J. H., 44th Inf.
 HARDIN, Marget A.
 HARDIN, Phena Ann
 HARKINS, Caldonia Elisabeth
 HARPER, William I., 1st S.C. Inf.
 HARRIS, James M., 2nd Ga. State Troops
 HARRIS, Nannie Halbert
 HARRIS, Stacie Jane
 HARVEY, George W., 41st Inf.
 HEATH, George W., 17th Inf.
 HEFLIN, D. J., 7th Cav.
 HEREFORD, Robert S., 4th Ala. Cav.
 HILL, A. P., 8th Inf.
 HILL, William J., 41st Inf.

HIMEBAUGH, Virginia Higgins
 HOBBS, Harriet E.
 HOLLAND, Jesse A., 3rd Inf.
 HOLLAND, Margaret Davidson
 HOLLAND, R. T., 17th Inf.
 HOPPER, Elizabeth Jane
 HOPPER, George W., 32nd Inf.
 HUDSON, Lucy Alice
 HULME, William F., 1st Inf.
 HUNTER, Donie Cannon
 HUNTER, William M., 25th Inf.
 INGLE, W. H., 8th Inf.
 ISOM, G. F., 8th Inf.
 JACKSON, Virginia Ann
 JEAN, Catharine
 JENKINS, N. M., 44th Inf.
 JOHNSON, A. D., 41st Inf.
 JOHNSON, J. B.
 JOHNSON, Mary Lockhart
 JOHNSON, Nannie
 JOHNSTON, Susan Adella
 JONES, Mary Caroline
 JONES, Mary Clemintine
 JONES, Mary M.
 JONES, W. H., 41st Inf.
 JONES, William D., 41st Inf.
 JORDAN, J. Morris (Rev.), 20th Inf.
 JORDAN, Mary P.
 KELLER, George B., 8th Inf.
 KELSO, Elizabeth Strong
 KELSO, Mary Virginia
 KENNEDY, Louella
 KEY, Hepsibath Louise
 KING, F. R., 18th Ga.
 KING, Johnson W., 4th N.C. Inf.
 KING, Susanna
 KOONCE, Mary D.
 KOONCE, N. P., 8th Inf.
 LACKEY, Robert P., 44th Inf.
 LAMBERT, H. C., 8th Inf.
 LAMBERT, Joel, 27th Ala. Inf.
 LARGEN, H. M., 8th Inf.
 LATEN, Margaret Ann
 LAUDERDALE, Josephine
 LEDFORD, W. P., 31st Inf.
 LEFTWICH, Elizabeth
 LEONARD, Jeff, 44th Inf.
 LESLEY, Elizabeth Ann
 LESLEY, William C., 17th Bn., (Newman's) Cav.
 LEWTER, J. H., 55th Inf.
 LINEBERGER, John D., 37th N.C. Inf.
 LITTLE, Tom C., Forrest's Escort, Cav.
 LITRELL, Charles, 1st Inf.
 LOGAN, Elizabeth C.
 LONG, R. W., 41st Inf.
 LOVING, W. R., 14th Tex. Cav.
 LUNA, J. M., 8th Inf.
 LUNA, James M., 8th Inf.
 LUTTRELL, Thornton, 44th Inf.
 MADDOX, Mattie
 MADDOX, N. G., 8th Inf.
 MADDOX, Nancy R.
 MALONE, B. F., 53rd Inf.
 MALONE, M. A., 1st S.C. Inf.
 MALONE, Martha
 MALONE, Mary Jane
 MALONE, Sarah E.
 MARLER, Mary Elizabeth
 MARLOW, J. A., 8th Inf.
 MARR, Mary M.
 MARR, Richard, 41st Inf.

MARRS, Sallie M.
MARTIN, I. B., 9th Ky. Mtd. Inf.
MARTIN, Mattie J.
MAY, Ben, 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
MAY, Jane
MCAFEE, Eliza A.
MCCANSE, William P., 8th Inf.
MCCLAIN, George Alexander, 31st Inf.
MCCLELLAN, Margaret
MCCLELLAN, William W., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
MCCLENNY, John W., 44th Inf.
MCCORD, Ellen A.
MCCORD, F. O., 9th Ky. Inf.
MCCRACKEN, J. B., 37th Inf.
MCCULLOCK, Sam, 5th Ky. InE
MCCULLOUGH, Fannie
MCDANIEL, Adrian, 4th Cav.
MCDANIEL, Fannie Edith
MCDANIEL, J. Y., 8th Inf.
MCDANIEL, W. T., Huggin's Co., Lt. Art.
MCELROY, A. J., 1st Inf.
MCELROY, Frances E.
MCELROY, Rufus C., 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
MCELROY, T. B., 44th Inf.
MCFERRIN, Thomas M., 41st Inf.
MCKAY, Alexander Washington, 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
MCKINNEY, J. A., 1st Inf.
MCKINNEY, Martha J.
MCKINNEY, S. J.
MCKNIGHT, Sarah Frances Adlade
MCLAUGHLIN, M. B., 41st Inf.
MCLAUGHLIN, Sallie Kilcrean
MCLUSKEY, Nancy A.
MCMILLIN, Edna Rebecca
MCMILLIN, W. B., 44th Inf.
MCWHORTER, Samuel, 44th Inf.
MCWHORTER, W. M., 44th Inf.
MELTON, James, 32nd Inf.
METCALF, Felicia Zolieoffer
METCALFE, James M., Huggin's Co., Lt. Art.
MILES, G. D., 4th Ala. Cav.
MILLARD, Elender Eva.
MILLARD, W. A., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
MILLIKEN, J. A., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
MILLS, John, 84th Inf.
MILLS, Margaret J.
MINATREE, Mary J.
MITCHELL, I. R., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
MITCHELL, L. C., 32nd Inf.
MITCHELL Sally J.
MITCHELL, Solomon, 1st (Turney's) Inf.
MONTGOMERY, Louisa Jane
MONTGOMERY, W. M., 8th Inf.
MOORE, Ann
MOORE, Joseph A., 8th Inf.
MOORE, Nancy Ann
MORTON, Isaac, 41st Inf.
MOYERS, Rena
MOYERS, Samuel H., 41st Inf.
MULLENS, J. R., 1st (Turney's)
MULLINS, Florida Ann
MULLINS, J. T., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
MULLINS, J. W., 44th Inf.
NEELD, Sarah Elizabeth
NEWMAN, Sarah Home

NICHOLS, Aley
NOAH, T. J., 32nd Inf.
NORMAN, John W., 44th Inf.
NORMAN, William, 44th Inf.
OLDHAM, Eliza Jane
OLDHAM, Samuel L., 1st Inf.
OLDHAM, W. R., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
ORTNER, Lidia
OSBURN, J. W., 53rd Inf.
PAMPLIN, John A., 44th Inf.
PAMPLIN, Joseph, 41st Inf.
PARKS, E. T., 8th Inf.
PARKS, Elisha Thomison, 8th Inf.
PARKS, Mary Ann
PATTON, J. C., 41st Inf.
PEACH, Lewis G., 8th Inf.
PEARSON, C. M., 4th Inf.
PEARSON, Richard Carroll, 28th Cav.
PEARSON, William H., 8th Inf.
PERCY, Vidora Ann
PERRY, Henry C., 40th N.C. Inf.
PICKET, George W., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
PIGG, Martha Elizabeth
PITTS, Ellie Keith
PITTS, James J., 44th Inf.
POLLAK, John, 32nd Inf.
POLLEY, Jeff, 32nd Inf.
POLLOCK, Martha
POLLOCK, Massie
POLLY, Bud, 32nd Inf.
PORTER, Eliza A.
PORTER, G. W. D., 44th Inf.
PORTER, Mattie R.
POSEY, William M., 41st Inf.
POWELL, P. R., 38th Ga. Inf.
PRICE, Ella
PRICE, John W., 41st Inf.
RAINEY, W. P., 17th Inf.
RAMBO, William C., 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
RAMSEY, J. J., 40th Inf.
RATLEY, William M., 31st Ala. Inf.
RAWLES, DeKalb, 8th Inf.
RAWLS, Martha Ann
REESE, Callihill Minis, 8th Inf.
REESE, R. H., 8th Inf.
RENEGAR, Thursday
REYNOLD, J. H., 7th Ada. Cav.
RILEY, S. M., 28th Cav.
RINGO, Martha Eliza
RIVES, B. W., 1st Trans-Miss. Inf.
RIVES, R. C., 8th Inf.
RIVES, Rebecca Jane
ROBERTS, John C., 35th Inf.
ROBERTSON, Vienna
ROLAND, John D., 2nd (Ashby's) Cav.
ROUTT, Mary Lou
ROWELL, M. N., 41st Inf.
ROZELL, Ashley B., 49th Ala. Inf.
RUCKER, Elizabeth Smith
RUSSELL, John H., 8th Inf.
SANDERS, James L., 45th Inf.
SANDERS, James Munroe, 3rd Cav.
SANDERS, Tillie Scott
SANDLIN, John F., 8th Inf.
SANDRIDGE, F. M., 17th Inf.
SCIVALLY, J. N., 41st Inf.
SCOTT, Andrew B., 8th Inf.
SCOTT, James C., 50th Ala. Inf.

SCOTT, Laura A.
SCOTT, Martha Ann
SCRUGGS, Sterling, 50th Ala. Inf.
SEATON, A. F., 44th Inf.
SEATON, Rachel Mary Ann
SEXTON, W. F., 44th Inf.
SHAW, Mary
SHAW, R. F., 53rd Inf.
SHELTON, E. E., 16th Ala. Inf.
SHELTON, Henry F., 1st Inf.
SHELTON, W. L., 41st Inf.
SHOFNER, Ada McMath
SHOFNER, J. C., Forrest's Escort, Cav.
SHOFNER, William L, Forrest's Escort, Cav.
SIMMONS, James F., 1st (Turney's)
SMALL, Alice Rebecca
SMITH, Alexander C., 1st Inf.
SMITH, B. F., 18th Ala. Inf.
SMITH, Benjamin W., 41st Inf.
SMITH, Caleb B., 15th S.C. Inf.
SMITH, David L., 41st Inf.
SMITH, John Calvin, 41st Inf.
SMITH, John W., 44th Inf.
SMITH, Mary
SMITH, Mary Ann
SMITH, P. H., 44th Inf.
SMITH, Rosa
SMITH, Sinia Amerella
SNODDY, Delia F.
SOLOMON, Mary Ann
SORRELLS, W. H., 8th Inf.
SPRAY, Lewis, 8th Inf.
STANFIELD, Benjamin p., 17th Inf.
STANTON, William R., 25th Inf.
STEDMAN, M. L, 1st Ark. Inf.
STEGALL, Robert, Unassigned, Quartermaster
STEPHENSON, John C., 44th Inf.
STEPHENSON, Mildred Ann
STEWART, J. M., 41st Inf.
STEWART, Mary A.
STEWART, Mary Emma
STEWART, R. W., 41st Inf.
STEWART, William Carroll, 1st (Turney's) Inf.
STONEBREAKER, George J., 1st Inf.
STORY, E. F., 44th Inf.
STREET, A. P., 41st Inf.
STREET, Josephine
STUBBLEFIELD, Joe C., 1st Inf.
SULLINGER, Eliza S.
SULLINGER, William A., 8th Inf.
SULLIVAN, Berry, 41st Inf.
SWANER, O. B. R., 44th Inf.
SYLER, Samantha
TAFTS, M. H., 44th Inf.
TAYLOR, Delia Adiline
TAYLOR, M. D. L., 63rd Inf.
TAYLOR, T. W., 44th Inf.
TEMPLETON, Mattie Ann
TEMPLETON, Robert H., 44th Inf.
THARP, C. F., 32nd Inf.
THOMISON, Siddle
THOMPSON, B. B., 24th Inf.
THOMPSON, Francis R., 5th Ky. Inf.
THOMPSON, Mary E.
THOMPSON, Sarah H.
TILLER, William B., 26th Ala. Inf.
TIPPS, Dudley, 17th Inf.
TIPPS, Jane Rebecca

TODD, Mary Old
TOLLEY, John D., 8th Ky. Inf.
TOWRY, Mary Jane
TRIPP, Francis M., 44th Inf.
TRIPP, Thomas H., 44th Inf.
TROOP, Ellen
TUCKER, Dessie
TUCKER, E. F., Forrest's Escort, Cav.
TUCKER, M., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
TUCKER, M. V., 44th Inf.
TUCKER, Mary Frances
TUCKER, William Allen, 23rd Inf.
TULEY, C. M. M., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
TURNER, James W., 25th Ala. Inf.
TURNER, Mary Jane
TURNER, Robert T., 12th Ala. Inf.
TWITTY, Mary Tison
VERNELL, C. V., 17th Ada. Inf.
VICKERS, J. W., 44th Inf.
VICKERS, W. M., 44th Inf.
WADKINS, William M., 48th Inf.
WAGGONER, Felix M., 8th Inf.
WAGGONER, Martha F.
WAID, John C., 8th
WAID, Margaret
WALKER, Mary F.
WALLACE, J. K. P., 8th Inf.
WALLACE, Mary Elizabeth
WALLS, J. M., 5th Inf.
WARD, John K., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
WARDEN, James M., 44th Inf.
WATSON, J. W., 28th Inf.
WATSON, W. F., 8th Inf.
WEBB, John, 35th Inf.
WELLS, Isabella
WELLS, J. C., 32nd Inf.
WELLS, J. M., 41st Inf.
WELLS, W. H. sr., 32nd Inf.
WHITE, Alex L., 3rd Inf.
WIDENER, M. T., 12th Bn., Ala. Cav.
WILES, Martha Ann
WILES, S. P., 8th Inf.
WILLIAMS, J. J., 44th Inf.
WILLIAMSON, Isaac W., 41st Inf.
WILLIAMSON, Mary
WILSON, John T., 1st Inf.
WINFORD, Benjamin F., 32nd Inf.
WINFORD, Nicey Pinkney
WOLAVER, G. W., 12th Inf.
WOODARD, Emma
WOODARD, Emma Bradshaw
WOODARD, H. T., 32nd Inf.
WOODARD, J. W., 44th Inf.
WOODARD, James R., 1st (Turney's) Inf.
WOODS, D. W., 35th Ala. Inf.
WOODS, J. H. C., 41st Inf.
WOODS, Nannie
WORLEY, William, 28th Inf.
WRIGHT, Albert A., Huggin's Co., Lt. Art.
YOUNG, Belle V.
YOUNG, Gabriel, 41st Inf.

(To be continued)



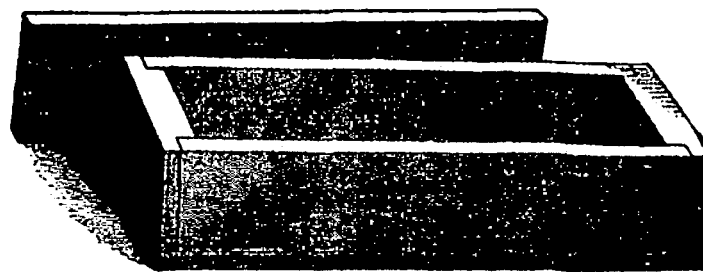
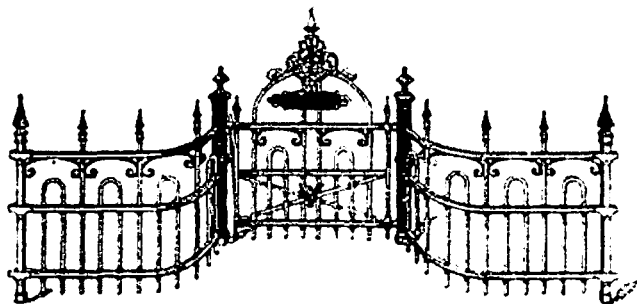
LEWIS PEACH.

LEWIS PEACH

.... DEALER IN

Monuments, Tombstones, Iron Fences, Etc.

Lewis Peach, son of Wm. and Susan Baucom Peach, was born in Neeley's Bend, Davidson County, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1836. He attended the primary schools in Nashville until 1849. That year and until August, 1850, he worked on the State capitol building. In the latter part of August, 1850, he commenced his apprenticeship as a stone-cutter in the shop of his uncle, Cader Baucom, in Pulaski, Tenn., which trade he followed until the beginning of the war, in 1861. He was then in business with his brother, William, at Petersburg, Tenn. In 1862 he joined Company C, Eighth Tennessee Regiment, and served to the end. After the war, without a dollar and with three sisters and an invalid father depending upon him, he again began the battle of life which he has fought with varying fortunes since. He was married July 19, 1871 to Miss Susie Sheffield, of Bedford County, and moved to Fayetteville in 1873. He is still in the marble and stone business, and believes as strongly as ever that there is a life for the living as well as there is a hole to put the dead in.



Biography of Lewis Peach, from Illustrated Magazine Edition of the Lincoln County News Supplement, May 1904.

Contributed by Marte Kellogg

Middle Tennessee Professional People in 1857

The book, *Nashville Business Directory Containing The Names, Business, and Residence of all Heads of Families, Business Firms, etc., etc., for the city of Nashville and Suburbs*, Vol. III, 1857, compiled by The Rev. John P. Campbell, (Nashville, Tenn.: Smith, Camp & Co., 16 Deaderick Street, 1857), surprisingly contains much material for areas outside of Nashville.

All material that was printed in this 1857 *Nashville Business Directory* dealing with Middle Tennessee villages is given in this serialized article. As one can see, the material published for the various places is uneven. Some towns have a number of listings while others are abbreviated to the point of not giving a true picture of the area. This unevenness extends to the advertisements, called "cards," which were placed with the listings. Some towns have a number of these advertisements while others show one card, usually for an attorney, or none. A representative selection of these advertisements is given here for illustration purposes, and where the article says "See the card of ..." this means a paid advertisement was included in the original book.

Nashville listings, over 228 pages long, will not be presented in this series because of the space required. Middle Tennessee locations—other than Nashville—give certain occupations with names of the persons holding those jobs and are all presented in this article. There are no "heads of families" listing for anyone outside of Nashville.

This 1857 *Directory*, along with volumes for various other years, may be found at the Tennessee Library and Archives, and a few other large libraries.—*Ed.*

COLUMBIA

COLUMBIA, the county seat of Maury, is a healthy, pleasant and flourishing town, on the south bank of the Duck river—population about three thousand. It is celebrated as the residence of the late President of the United States, (James K. Polk) also for its institutions of learning, four of which stand high in the several branches of classic, English and ornamental education.

The Athenaeum Institute, Rector F. G. Smith, President and Proprietor, occupies an area of nine acres of ground, most tastefully arranged and ornamented. The chapel, parlors, dormitories, toilet and recitation rooms are spacious, and well furnished with costly apparatus of every kind necessary to illustrate the higher branches of science. The collection of geological specimens, minerals, and elegant paintings cannot be surpassed in any college for young ladies in the south or west. This institution stands high in the confidence of the public, and is constantly acquiring new laurels to its already jewelled crown.

The Male College, under the paternity of the Masonic Fraternity, B. R. Mitchell, A. M., President, is a large edifice, well located in a healthy and pleasant part of the town, with rooms well arranged and ventilated. This College, though well sustained by the Faculty, Board of Trustees and patrons, is capa-

ble of accommodating a much larger class. Boarding, for at least one hundred more, can be had in respectable families at moderate rates.

The Columbia Female College, Rev. J. O. Church, President and Proprietor, is an excellent school. It is under the paternity of the M. E. Church, South. The yearly increase of patronage to this College has created the demand for much larger buildings. A new large brick edifice is now going up, ('57) which will admit of a much larger number both of day and boarding students. Mr. Church is an amiable gentleman and an excellent teacher and manager. We trust he will be ably sustained in the costly improvements he is now making.

The Columbia Institute,—Hardin, A. M., President, is also an excellent institution; and has a beautiful location finely shaded with trees and ornamented with shrubbery. The Institute is under the patronage of the Protestant Episcopal Church. It suffered a serious decline after Rector Smith left it; but since the new administration of Mr. Hardin and his excellent wife and daughter, it is growing both in its patronage, and in the confidence of the public.

Our visit to each of these Colleges—one male and three female—was both pleasant and highly satisfactory; and we were the more gratified to learn that

no unkind rivalry existed between them—that each felt that the other was a helper in a great and holy cause. This is as it should be with all schools and churches. We have no doubt, as Rector Smith remarked, that all these schools are doing more good and are better sustained than if there was but one in the town.

Messrs. Sarven & Bro.'s fine Carriage Factory attracted our attention. We went in, and, to our great surprise, we found one of the largest and neatest establishments we have seen in the State. Machinery, materials and workmen, are all selected with a view to give the fullest satisfaction; and we doubt not they will do it, as they warrant all their work for twelve months. See their advertisement.

Columbia is just taking a start to grow since the Tennessee and Alabama Railroad and the Central Southern Railroad Companies are driving their magnificent schemes to consummation. Seven or eight turnpike roads diverge from this point, penetrating the richest districts in Middle Tennessee.

Messrs. Carter, Thomas & Hough, mall contractors, have excellent teams, coaches and drivers, making two daily connections with the Tennessee and Alabama Railroad at Thompson's; also daily and tri-weekly from Columbia to Huntsville and Tuscumbia, Alabama, and other points in West Tennessee.

Columbia has every indication of a rapid increase of trade as well as population. The Agricultural and Hardware House of W. S. Frierson, is of that class which makes a city. Mr. F. is also agent for a number of the best manufacturers in the United States. Having a large warehouse in the rear of his store, he is prepared to do a large business on very accommodating terms.

We would be pleased to notice many others had we the space. Mr. I. G. Lamb is of that class of men who build a city. A Porkery, Candle Factory, Steam Flouring Mill and Welch & Crozier's Patent Barrel Machine, are four establishments greatly demanded to meet the growing trade of Columbia.

Joseph H James, jewelry store and watch maker.
Lemuel H Philips, dry goods merchant.
A J McCord, dry goods merchant.
Lee & Bryan, druggists.
Tucker & Parham, grocery.
J W Hatcher, grocery and cigar manufacturer.
A Moore, silver smith.
Williams & Tyler, merchant tailors.
Samuel F Mayes, dry goods merchant.
James Aiken & Co, dry goods merchants.
John Morgan, dry goods merchant.
Neely & Wells, saddlers and shoe merchants.
Park & Gaut, saddlers and shoe merchants.
J L Brandon, saddlers and shoe merchants.
James Wilkins, merchant tailor
S W Frierson, hardware merchant.
G T Chaffin, grocer.

P R Hedge, grocer.
Sampson Lunfer, clothing store.
Engle & Frierson, merchant tailor.
Isham Lamb, wholesale grocer.
J J Jones, tin and stove merchant.
Lamb & Barr, cabiner-war merchants.
James Andrews, hardware merchant.
Dugger & Shelton, grocers and confectioners.
Frierson & Hawkins, druggists.
Dale & Larkin, dry goods merchants.
W R Hodge, dry good merchant.
Warfield & Woodside, grocers.
H Harris, dry good merchant.
Dugger & Jamison, grocers.
James Hodge, silversmith.
Miles cook, saddler.
F J Smith, grocer.
Cross & Kuhn, harness and coach shop.
J & J Sarvins, harness and coach shop.
W B Chaffin, wagon and smith shop.

J P & S P McGaw, livery stable.
Wm H Erwin & Co, livery stable.
J L Guest & Co, livery stable.
E W & W J Philips, dry goods merchants.
John A Tucker, grocer.
B F Davis, grocer.
Holman & Davis, shoe shop.
P D Franklin, Hotel.
P Nelson, Columbia House.
John Hess, tin and stove merchant.
M Helm, boot, shoe and leather merchant.
H B Titcomb, book and stationery merchant.
H Ester, gun-smith.
R C Morter, gun-smith.
John Brown, the barber.

JUDGES.

Hon Saml D Frierson, chancellor.
Wm P Martin circuit court, — district
Wm E Erwin, judge of probate court, Maury county.

CLERKS.

John B Hamilton, clerk and
master chancery court.
Thos Witherspoon, clerk circuit
court.
John B Padget, Esq, clerk co
court.

John O Hill, register.
John Philips, trustee.
— Ralston, tax collector.
Saml H Jones, sheriff.
Wm R Porter, Wm M Voorhees,
W J Jagers, B F Dowell, D
Sarwell, deputies.

J T L Cochran.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW.
Frierson & Fleming.
Wm M Fleming.
Flippin & Thompson.
Gantt, Myers & Frierson.
Hughes & Looney.
Henry T Osborne.
W H Polk.
W S Rainey.
Sykes & Burt.
Thomas Spindle.
Thomas & Whitthorn.

Wm H Brown.
J W S Frierson.
Samuel W frierson.
J B Hayes.
A F Melett
A L Pillow.
J P Spindle.
J M Towler.

DENTISTS.

W H Davidson.
W R Johnston.
R Russel.

DAGUERREAN ARTISTS.

J H Vanstavoran.
T I Bailey.

SCHOOLS.

Jackson College; B R Mitchell
president.
Tennessee Conference Female
College; J O Church, presi-
dent.
Female Institute; W H Hardin,
president.
Athenaeum: F G Smith, presi-
dent
Select High School for Boys,
Samuel N Arnold, principal.

**THE COLUMBIA MIRROR,
A POLITICAL AND LITERARY JOURNAL,**

JNO. E. HATCHER, Editor and Proprietor.

Is published every Thursday morning, at \$2 in advance;
\$2.50 if not paid in advance, and \$3 if payment is delayed
till the end of the year.

JUSTICES.

P Nelson
S D Herndon
J O Potter.

N H R Wiles.

PHYSICIANS.

Alexander Brown.

— Local Post Offices —

HURT'S CROSS ROADS

MERCHANTS

R A Glenn.
W S Hurt.

Thos H Kennedy, physician.

RALLY HILL

MERCHANTS

McRae & Byers.

James A Park, physician.

SPRING HILL

MERCHANTS.

J W Cheairs.
R E Thompson.
Satterfield & Alexander.
John F & Thomas F Dunlap.

PHYSICIANS.

George W White.
Aaron C White.
M B Molloy.
J S McMurray.
J W Sharber.
W W Dabney.

J B Stephenson, grocer.
B F Drake, coach-maker.

CABINET MAKERS.

Thomas H Priest.
Kerr & Ormond.
John N Neely, wagon maker.
S M Campbell, blacksmith.

HOTEL KEEPERS.

S B Caperton
J Crafton.

G A Pope, druggist.

SANTA FE.

MERCHANTS.

Caughron & Cook.
Aaron S Godwin.
William S Adkins.
Adkins & Fitzgerald.
Michael Dunn.
W D Dodson.

PHYSICIANS.

Forgey & Satterfield.
J H Worham.
A G Noril.

TANNERS

Sparkman & Dodson.
John T Vestal.
John W Priest, cabinet maker.
John W Kinzer, saddler.

WILLIAMSPORT.**MERCHANTS.**

John W Irwin & Co.
J L Williams & Co.
John J King & Co.

PHYSICIANS.

Wm T McClain.
J H Ricker.
J M Vestal.
W M Collier.
Wm Fields, grocery
Mitchener & Collier, druggists
Wm Reveer, blacksmith

HAMPSHIRE.**MERCHANTS.**

B M Hatcher.
Daniel Johns.
N W Jones.
William Noles.

PHYSICIANS.

Joel Leftwich.

— Gray.

T F Julien, tailor.

MT. PLEASANT.**MERCHANTS.**

E M Dickson.
E O Cross & Co.
James Pulliam.
James H Potts.

PHYSICIANS.

S P Jordan.
W P Stockard.
W G J Hunter.

WAGON MAKERS.

W P Nelson
A G W Thomas.
James Anderson.

GROCERS.

James L Bond.
John H Bond.
W R Bond, saddler.

L P Sayre, Tailor.

BIGBYVILLE.**MERCHANTS.**

Thomas White.
Stockard & Alexander.

PHYSICIANS.

Nathan Perry.
Nathan T Boyd.

GROCERS.

J H Brinkley.
L M Marhew.
N R Holden, saddler.
George C Stockard, tanner.
— Adkisson, blacksmith.

PLEASANT GROVE.**MERCHANTS.**

Jamieson & Walker.
John Ballanfaut & Co.
Jonathan S Hunt, physician.
W H Hibbs, stone cutter.

GALLATIN.**DRY GOODS MERCHANTS.**

Williams, Allen & Cantrell.
W N Montgomery.
H B Vaughan & Son
J R A Timkins & Son.
Jno Bell.
W F Holder & Co.
Solomon & Evans.
Joyner & Co.
Gray & Crutcher, Auction-
eers.

GROCERY STORES.

Jno H Malone.
Wm Moore.
J M Wilson & Co.
Lucus & House.

DRUG STORES.

Schell & Blakemore.
J G Thomason.

BOOK STORES.

J M Menefee & Co.

COTTON MANUFACTORIES.

Sumner Spinning and Manufac-
turing Co., J R A Thomkins,
Pres; J A Blakemore, agent.
Iron Foundry; Barker & Nichol-
son, Proprietors.
Flouring Mill; Moore, Munday
& Co., Proprietors.
Carriage Manufactory; Bright,
Martin & Mills, Proprietors.
Woollen Manufactory, Wm
Wright, Proprietor.
Sumner Cashmere Co; Dr J B
Davis, Scott Davis, of South
Carolina, Williamson, Adams
& Co, Proprietors; R William-
son, Agent.

Howard Female Institute (un-
der charge of Howard Lodge,
No 13, I O O F,) Prof J S
Fowler, Pres.
Fransmatania Male Academy,
Dr W W Lamdin, President.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

W S Munday.
W H Solomon.
Guild & Smith.
Head & Turner.
Jno J White.
T Barry.
G W Allen.
B F Allen.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Etna Insurance Co, of Hart-
ford, Conn - Thos Boyers,
agent.
Charter Oak Life Insurance Co,
of Hartford, Conn - T Boyers,
Agent.
Commissioner of Deeds, &c,
Thomas Boyers commissioner
for all of the Southern, West-
ern and Northwestern States,
for U S Court of Claims, and
Magistrate. Office, Post Office
building.

J S Johnson, saddler.

HOTELS.

Sumner House - J W Goostree.

Gallatin Hotel - R Hallum.

Union House - C Lewis.

Z W Baker; tinner.

J F & L W Love, shoe store.

The Examiner Newspaper -
Gray & Boyers, publish-
ers.

DICKSON COUNTY

CHARLOTTE, COUNTY SEAT.

MERCHANTS.

William James.

Leech & Dickson.

W C Collier.

J K Griggsby.

J F Davis, druggist.

GROCERS.

T W Hendrick.

Priestly & Hendrick.

A J Allen.

T W Hendrick, clothing
store.

PHYSICIANS.

J F Davis.

J M Larkins.

D R Leech.

ATTORNEY AT LAW.

John C Collier.

R McNeilly.

Thomas McNeilly.

Henry C Collier.

Thomas C Morris.

Jacob Leech.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Robert McNeilly, clerk of circuit
court.

Thomas McNeilly, clerk of
county court.

J P Priestly, register.

SCHOOLS.

Tracey Male Academy; E E
Larkins, president; J H
McNeilly, assistant.

Tracey Female Academy;
Rev Lewis Lowe, princi-
pal; Miss Mary Duff, as-
sistant.

— Local Post Offices —

WILLIAMSVILLE

W D Balstthrop, merchant.

A B & J R Williams, mer-
chant.

JONE'S CREEK.

Joel D Everett, merchant.

MOUTH OF HARPETH.

J J Hinton, merchant.

DANIELSVILLE.

F F V Schmittan, merchant.

PHYSICIANS.

W A Moody.

W H Daniel.

E E Ellis.

PINEY FURNACE.

Thos S Crutcher, merchant.

Aaron James, physician.

Piney Furnace;

W H & D R Crutcher, own-
ers.

TURNBULL.

John McKechnie, merchant.

W J Stewart, physician.

BARTON'S CREEK.

MERCHANTS.

B R Miller

W D Ford.

W E Sleyden & Co.

RAWORTH'S LANDING.

Willis Roberts, merchant.

DAVIS' RIFFLE.

William Hand, merchant.

BELLSBURG.

PHYSICIANS.

G M Pardue.

J G Mickle.

BEAVERDAM CREEK.

Campbell Sleyden, physician.

FURNACES

Carroll's Furnace, three miles
north of Charlotte; Wm C
Napier, owner.

Cumberland Furnace, seven
miels north of Charlotte; A W
Vanleer, owner.

Steam Forge on Cumberland
River; Jackson, McKernon &
Co., owners.

Series concluded.

Mero District of the State of Tennessee
Superior Court of Law & Equity
Upon a Petition Appeal

John McNairy

vs

Thomas Talbott & Co.

By an Act of the General Assembly of the State of North Carolina entitled an Act for the relief of the Officers and Soldiers of the Continental line and for other purposes therein mentioned, it was declared that 640 acres of land should be reserved adjoining each Salt Lick or Salt Spring within the Tract of country reserved for said officers and soldiers. By another Act of the General Assembly in 1784 and entitled an act for establishing a Town on Cumberland River at a place called the Bluff near the French Lick certain directors or Trustees were directed to lay off two hundred acres of land situate on the South side of Cumberland River at a place called the French Lick into a Town by the name of Nashville, accordingly a Town was soon after laid off within the Tract of six hundred and forty acres reserved including the French Lick... afterward by an act of the said General Assembly passed in 1785 entitled an act for the promotion of learning in the county of Davidson, it was enacted that two hundred and forty acres of the Land reserved for the use of the State being that part of said land which is most remote from the Salt Lick should be vested in the Trustees of Davidson Academy for the use of that Seminary. By another act of the said Assembly passed in the year 1789 entitled an act directing the sale of the Salt Licks and Springs with the adjoining land within the District of Mero certain Commissioners therein mentioned were authorized to expose to sale the French and other Licks...to sell them separately to the highest bidder....The overplus lands remaining unappropriated within the tract of six hundred and forty acres reserved for public use adjacent to the French Lick and by this petitioner supposed to amount to two hundred acres were exposed to sale at the Courthouse in the Town of Nashville and sold to this petitioner as highest bidder... afterwards a survey was directed intended to include the whole of the land purchased and accordingly on the 14th of December 1790 by Anthony Foster then being a Deputy of Martin Armstrong entry taker and Surveyor of the land reserved for the Officers and Soldiers of the Continental line ... and a Grant was issued to this petitioner bearing date December 20, 1791...mistake was made and he included in the said plat a part of the land surveyed and laid off for the use of Davidson Academy so this petitioner is deprived of his just right and greatly damaged. This petition presented to the County Court of Davidson at July Sessions 1801...continued and heard October 1801 and granted...opposed by Thomas Talbott and sundry others and continued to be postponed until this term when petitioner came by his attorney and on his motion leave is granted him to withdraw his petition and it is ordered that the petitioner pay the costs.

Abstracted by Mary Sue Smith

Microfilmed as Davidson County, Tennessee, Circuit Court, 'B', pp. 132-134

FULL NAME and PLACE INDEX MTGS JOURNAL, Vol. XIV, 2000-2001

Indexed by Juanita Patton

INTRODUCTION TO INDEX

If the location of a place name is in a state other than Tennessee, the state name appears in parenthesis after it.

Entries for persons whose surnames are unknown are found at the end of the index.

Individuals identified in the text as "slaves" or "persons of color" are indexed in those categories.

Names beginning with M, Mc, and Mac appear as if all started with Mac. "St." appears as if it were spelled "Saint."

If a maiden name of female is known, it appears in all caps after her given name, and she is also indexed under her maiden name.

A
A[O]verton County (men.), 41(2), 42(2)

ABBOTT: Annie Laura, 65; Henry H., 65; Laura S., 153; Marth Catherine, 134; N. B., 153; Samuel, 103; Sarah Margaret, 153; Thomas B., 153

Abdul Hamid II (men.), 58, 59

ABERNATHY: ___, 18; Alfred E., 136; Anna Dyer, 136; C. G., 152; Charles C., 121; David, 106; Henry G., 136; J. E., 152; J. L., 136; J. Press, 136; John W., 136; L. E., 136; M. T., 136; Martha, 106; Mary, 139; Ruff Tenn., 136; Sarah Elizabeth, 136; Thomas C., 139; Usley, 18
Abernathy, W. H. & Co. (men.), 122

ABERNETHY: Thomas Perkins (cited), 100; Thomas Perkins (note), 102

ABESTON: Julyett Amanda, 12
Abingdon (Virginia) (men.), 124(3)

ABSTON: Julyett Amanda, 12

ACKLEN: Joseph M., 134; Lucy Jane, 134; Sarena W., 134

ACKLIN: T. F., 152

ACON: Mrs., 111

ACUFF: Eva Craton, 9

ADA: John, 136

Adam County (Pennsylvania) (men.), 105

ADAMS: Ann E., 136; B. S., 150; Carrie Jenkins, 65; Charles, 12; Cleo, 132; Francis, 15; J. A., 116; J. I. J., 133; John, 12; Josephine, 12; Laura, 133; Martha, 133; Nathan, 21; W. H., 65; W. J., 152; W. T., 133; Will, 126

ADCOCK: David, 132; Demerias, 132; Frances, 132; Harriet

Emoline, 132; J. W., 133; M. E., 132; Martin V., 133; Mary, 26; Patsy, 26, 27; Sarah, 133; Susan E., 133; T. B., 133; Thomas, 132

ADEN: James V., 21; Simeon, 21

ADKINS: Ed, 9; Florence, 126; William, 106; William S., 159

Adkins & Fitzgerald (men.), 159

ADKINSON: P. L. MD, 120

ADKISSON: ___, 160

Agricultural & Hardware House (men.), 158

Aiken, James & Co. (men.), 158

AKIN: ___, 87; Louella, 144

AKINS: John, 65; Samuel, 21

Alabama (men.), 95(2), 143

Albany (Kentucky) (men.), 53; (New York) (men.), 39

Albermarl (sic) (Virginia) (men.), 128

ALBRIGHT: J. A., 133; Lula Victoria, 25

ALDERMAN: Pat (note), 102

ALEN: G. P., 12

ALEXANDER: Adelene, 65; Alex., 45(2); Alexander, 45; Andrew Miller, 125(2); Andrew Miller, Jr., 125; Celia Ann, 65; George, 107; J. E. K., 11; John Doran, 125; M. C., 9; Martha, 151; S. M., 134; William, 45

ALFORD: James Madden, 152; R. N., 152

ALLBRIGHT: Sophronia, 133

Allegheny Mountains (men.), 79

ALLEN: A. J., 161; A. S., 65; B. F., 65, 160; Cain, 65; Carrie C., 65; David C. (author) (reviewed), 94; Drew C., 134; Elijah, 152; Eliza L., 134; Fannie L., 65; Frances Catherine, 152; G. W., 160; Granville T., 65; H. F., 29;

Hattie Lou, 65; Henrietta Anna, 65; J. D., 58; J. H., 134; J. Wesley, 152; James, 78; James O., 65; Mary Norman, 65; Sally C., 65; Susan, 65; T. H., 9; V. S., 92; W. N., 65; William, 152

Allen & McLean (men.), 120

ALLEY: Amanda Rockanna M., 150; Melissa H., 65

ALLISON: Bettsy A., 9; David, 45; James, 21(2), 105(2); Jane, 105; John, 21; Kisiah J., 151; L. F., 153; Lytle T., 12; Mary, 105; Mary E., 9; R. A., 65; Robert, 105(2); Sadie Vaughn, 65; W. C., 151; William, 21

ALLOWAY: Ann Elizabeth, 72; Ariella, 72(2); Bettie (note), 73; Bettie Elizabeth, 72; Easter (sic) (note), 73; Esther C. (note), 73; Esther Caroline GRAVES, 72; Fannie, 72; Fannie Vannison L. J., 72; James Alexander, 72(2); Mary John, 72; Nancy Ann Elizabeth, 72; Nora, 72; Nora Lee, 72; Thomas T. (note), 73(2); Thomas Tuggle, 72(2); Thos. (note), 73; William, 72(2)

ALLRED: John, 136

ALMAN: Josephine B., 150

ALRED: Malinda, 12

ALSOP: Mary L., 136

ALSPAUGH: Josiah C., 133; Mary Zeinob, 133

ALSTADT: Nicholas, 103

ALSTON: J. B., 65; Samuel J., 65

ALSUP: John, 136

AMISS: John, 122

AMONETTE: A. J., 152

AMOS: J. P., 153; Mary E., 153

ANDERS: Capt. Wm., 140

ANDERSON: Andrew J., 12; Ann, 140(2); Ann L., 9; B. F., 134; Cader B., 65; Captain William, 140; Daniel G., 121; David L., 153; Eliza Ellen, 12; Elizabeth, 76, 132, 134; Ella L., 65; Frances Elizabeth, 132; Francis, 78(3); Frank, 65; George, 149; Grace Ann, 149; Hixie J., 65; J. T., 149; James, 76(2), 111, 160; James E., 152; Joann Hayes (contributor), 25; Landon B. (note), 57; Laura L., 134; Laura Lucretia, 134; Lavina, 149; M. L., 132; Mark S., 21; Martha, 152; Mary A., 149; Mattie, 132; Mebane, 76; Mrs., 111; Mrs. S. E., 29; N. H., 12; Nancy, 152; Nannie, 12; O. V., 12; Parthena, 149; R. F., 151; R. M., 65; Richard, 149; Sallie, 134; Sallie E., 65; Sarah Jane, 12; Sidney, 132; T. D. W., 65; W. C., 134; William A., 76; William M., 153; Wm. C., 78(2); Wm. H., 44
ANDREAS: A. T. (note), 8, 102
ANDREWS: B. T. Heavy, 133; E. Y., 89; James, 158; John J., 65; M. L., 65, 89; Mary Ann, 133; Mary Dixon, 65; Mary Eliza-

beth, 65; R. L., 88; S. T., 118; Sarah Elizabeth, 65; Sarah Wilson, 65; W. D., 88; W. M., 65
Andrews, W. D. & R. L. Grocery (men.), 88

ANGEL: Nancy Caroline, 12; Richard, 12

ANGELL: George W., 12; Martha A., 12

Ansen, Vernon & Co. (men.), 89

Anson County (North Carolina) (men.), 106

ANTHONY: Amanda, 9; Birdie Daniel, 12; Emma C., 136; Ephraim M., 9; J. F., 9; Jake, 153; Mariah, 9; p. S., 9; Peter S., 9; Sarah Caroline, 9; Sarah Jane, 9; W. W., 136; William, 77(2)

Antonia, Dickson, Vanlee & Co. (men.), 38

APPLETON: W. P., 136

ARBUCKLE: Mary J., 65

ARGO: O. H., 86; Willis, 139

ARMES: I. T. R., 12

ARMFIELD: Col., 86; Col. John, 86; Mr., 86

ARMS: A. C., 12; Celina Olive, 12; Newton M., 12; Rebecca, 12

ARMSTRONG: ___, 125; J. B., 87; John, 113, 114; Martin, 162; P. M., 119; William, 21

Armstrong & Davidson (men.), 39

ARNETT: J. H., 154(2)

ARNO: John L., 12

ARNOLD: A., 9; B. F., 149; E. C., 149; Gideon, 149; J. Thomas, 149; James F., 40; Joel T., 149; Mary Jane, 9; Polk, 9; Samuel N., 159

ARROWSMITH: Florence Harris, 136

ARTHER: Milton A., 136

ARTHUR: James M., 136; Sallie A., 136

ASHBY: Asbury, 154; E. W., 154; Mattie, 154; Rebecca E., 154; T. N., 154

ASHFORD: E. W., 11; W. W., 136
Ashland City (men.), 26(2)

ASHLEY: Eleanor Jane, 12; Elizabeth Ann, 12; Josie, 90

ASHLOCK: George, 54

Ashville (Kentucky) (men.), 52

ASKEW: W. F., 65

ASKINS: Mary Elizabeth, 149

Assyria (men.), 58, 59

Asyria (men.), 59

Athenaeum (men.), 159

Atheneneum Institute (men.), 157
Athens (men.), 55

ATKINS: S. L., 12

ATKINSON: F. M., 65; Frances Marion, 65; S. W., 12

Atlanta (Georgia) (men.), 52(2), 55

ATNIP: John, 132

Augusta (Kentucky) (men.), 79

AUSTELL: A. L. B., 134

AUSTIN: C. V., 133; H. G., 133; James, 15, 16(2); John, 103; Mary

Ann, 133; Sarah Edna, 133
Austria (*men.*), 59, 60
Avents Branch (Lunenburg
County, Virginia) (*men.*), 100
AVERILL: E. W., 65
AWALT: J. F., 134
AYER: Hartwell, 106
AYERS: Powell, 136; Sarah L., 9
AYMETT: Ada A., 136; Edward
Fields, 136; Hance Hamilton, 136
AYRES: J. P., 151; James, 136;
Millie J., 136; Nancy Cathrine,
151; Olivia B., 151

B

BABER: C. C., 11
BACIGOLUPIA: P. B., 29
BAGARLY: J. W., 11
BAGLEY: C. B., 154; James M.,
154; Margaret Susan, 154
BAILEY: B. S., 12; Charles, 37;
Ellen Louisa, 65; Frank M.,
152; Henry, 21; J., 65; J. A., 11;
James A., 65; Manerva L., 152;
Martha W., 65; Mary Catherine,
154; T. I., 159; W. A., 9
Bailey & Sweeney (*men.*), 89
BAILIFF: Eliza Jane, 132; Eliza-
beth M., 132; James M., 132
BAILS: Charles, 21
BAIN: Frederick Washington,
136; John, 132; Martha A., 132
BAIRD: L. M., 12; Laura, 25;
Mack, 24, 25; Mack L., 24;
Martha Cathern, 12; Mrs.
Mack, 25; Sara, 25(2); W. B.,
30; W. E., 121; Winnifred, 65
BAKER: Amanda Few, 151;
Amanda P., 136; Eliza S., 149;
Emily Jane, 133; G. V., 149; H. C.,
65; Jennie Margaret, 65; John,
151; John M., 134; Julia Maria,
134; Marticia M., 149; Mary E.,
65; Nancy Elizabeth, 133; Nancy
Ellen, 65; Rabeca Euphamia,
133; Sarah Jane, 149; T. D., 65;
Thomas, 133; Thos., 128(9); W.
E., 134; W. H., 149; Wiley J., 133;
William E., 134; Z. W., 161
Bakerton (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53(2)
Bakerville (*men.*), 90
Bakerville Cemetery (*men.*), 90
BALCH: Amos, 78
BALDWIN: Chesley, 65; Ellen, 65
BALEY: Thomas, 45
BALL: J. L., 136; John W., 136
Ballanfaut, John & Co. (*men.*), 160
BALLARD: Edmond, 45
BALLENTEINE: David, 110
BALLINGTINE: A. M., 121
BALSTROP: W. D., 161
BALTHROP: W., 36
Baltimore (Maryland) (*men.*), 142
BAMMAN: Gail WILLIAMS (*con-
tributor*), 15, 74, 112; Gale WIL-
LIAMS (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146
BANDY: Virginia, 65
BANISTER: David M., 65; Sarah,
65

Bank of America (*men.*), 37
Bank of Tennessee (*men.*), 40
BANKS: Charlie Simpkins, 65;
Florence T., 65; John W., 149;
Peter, 31; Porter, 65; S. G., 12;
Thomas J., 153; Weatley D.,
132; William, 11, 21
BANKSTON: Wilson L., 154
BANTON: Charles M., 154
Baptist Church (*men.*), 37
BARBER: Alar, 144; Andrew,
144(2); John L., 65; Martha
KILPATRICK, 144; Martha A.,
65; Martha Mosley, 136; R. J.,
136; Tabitha, 144; Tilitha, 144
BARFIELD: T. P., 65
BARHAM: Gail C., 124; Gail C.
(*contributor*), 124; Sophie Ann, 149
BARKER: J. M., 36; John W., 36
Barker & Nicholson (*men.*), 160
BARLER: J. S., 136
BARLEW: Libby, 139; William,
139
BARLOW: John J., 11
BARNE: Nannie Ruth, 92
BARNES: A. J., 139; Dennis, 134;
George, 150; J. B. MD, 119; J.
R., 31; James W., 65; Joel Lu-
cas, 136; John B., 65; John
Warren, 65; Jonetta, 65; Sallie
Jane, 65; Sterling M., 114(2);
William, 139
Barnes & Patton (*men.*), 122
BARNETT: Agnes "Nancy", 144;
H. C., 31; J. W., 154; Nancy,
143; Richard, 105
BARNES: George, 21
Barns, J. & Edmonson (*men.*), 89
BARNWELL: Florence O., 134
BARR: John H., 149
Barren River (Kentucky) (*men.*),
53
BARRETT: Alexander, 11; Callie
Lou, 65; John, 37
Barron River (*men.*), 43
BARROW: Micajah, 141; Willie,
109
BARRY: Daniel, 65; Emma Jane,
65; T., 160; William, 99
BARTHELL: A. J., 60
BARTLETT: James, 134
BARTON: Dora, 65; Laura Cle-
mentine, 12; Samuel C., 115
Barton's Creek (Dickson County)
(*men.*), 161
Barton's Crk., Jackson, McKier-
non (*men.*), 38
BASHAM: J. P., 65
BASHERS: W. P., 152
Baskette & Stamps (*men.*), 39
BASS: F. M., 136; J. M., 136;
James Riley, 65; John B., 136;
Mahala, 134; Manha J., 136; T.
P., 136; William B., 136
BASSHAM: J. A., 136; J. L., 152
Bastrop County (Texas) (*men.*),
143(2)
BATE: Nellie Boone, 65
BATEMAN: Dr., 89

BATES: B. B., 149; Cornelia
Clagett, 149; Frances C., 153;
Josie, 149; Lewis, 149; Martha
Ann, 96; Martha Jane, 149; R.
B., 149; Z. B., 149
BATEY: H. J., 12; W. M., 30
Batte, W. & Brother (*men.*), 121
BATTLE: Elizabeth, 77; Isaac,
77(5); Joel A., 77(2); Lucinda
A., 77; Susan L., 77(2);
Thomas, 30; William M., 77(2)
Battle of Chickamauga (*men.*), 52
Battle of King's Mountain (*men.*),
124
Battle of Missionary Ridge (*men.*),
52
Battle of Shilo (*men.*), 52
Battle of Shilo (*sic*) (*men.*), 52
BATTIS: John W., 132; L., 153;
Laura, 24
BAUCH: David, 21
BAUCOM: Cader, 156
BAUFORD: Spencer, 21
BAUGH: Daniel, 21; E. L., 65;
Emma J., 65; John, 21; Lucy
Raleigh, 136
Baught: T. C., 122
BAUGHN: Z. T., 37
BAXTER: James M., 65;
Nathaniel, 89; Virginia Tate,
65; W. M., 149
BAYCE: Mary Louisa, 153
BAYLESS: Sarah J., 136
BAYLOCK: John, 110
BAYLOR: Martha Edmonia, 150
BAYS: James, 57
Bays Farm (*men.*), 56
BEACH: William, 18
BEADLE: Joshua S., 65
BEAL: George, 65; Hattie A., 65
BEALE: R. H., 89
BEALL: John B., 65
BEAN: John L., 152; Mary Jane,
12
BEANE: Rosamond, 5
BEAR: Mrs., 25
BEARD: Ada J., 150; Frank, 149;
Ida S., 154; James W., 120;
Jane, 149; Mary, 136
BEARDEN: Mary, 136; R. M., 136;
William Morgan, 65
BEASLEY: David H., 136; H. W.,
65; Hester Anne, 151; J. C., 151;
Mary, 76; W. H., 25
BEATTY: A. N., 153; H. K., 153
BEATY: David, 15; J. J., 122
Beaty & Bowers (*men.*), 121
Beaufort County (North Caro-
lina) (*men.*), 44, 45
BEAUMONT: C. W., 37; H. F., 37;
T. W., 37; W., 37
Beaumont, H. F. & Co. (*men.*), 36
BEAVER: John L., 154; William
A., 134
Beaverdam Creek (Dickson
County) (*men.*), 161
BEAVERS: Ann Eliza, 136; Josie
C., 154; W. H., 136
BECK: Frederick, 107; Jesse,

107; John T., 133
BECKHAM: W. T., 152; William
N., 136
BECTION: Asa, 42(2); Dorcas,
42(2); Sam'l Slade, 42(2); Sa-
muel Slade, 42
BEDDINGFIELD: James A., 154;
W. J., 154
BEDFORD: Jonas, 114(2); Wil-
liam H., 18(2)
Bedford County (*men.*), 38, 40, 41(4),
42, 43(2), 44, 46(2), 61, 78(2), 83(2),
104(4), 105(3), 106(3), 107(3),
112(2), 156; (*note*), 61(6)
Bedford County (*men.*), 9
BEECH: Hurmon Henry, 154;
James T., 154; William, 18(2)
Beech, David G & F B (*men.*), 89
BEECHAM: Arminty, 151; Loma
F., 151
BEEDLE: Ann Leda, 65
BEELE: Joseph, 103
BEESLY: William, 65
BELEW: William, 152
Belfast (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61; (Ire-
land) (*men.*), 3
BELL: Charley, 133; Ella Williams,
65; Flodie E., 92; George, 114(3);
J. B., 136; J. J., 116; J. M., 134;
James B., 92; Jno., 160; Kather-
ine Reeves, 136; Landon C. (*note*),
7; Margaret R., 65; Martha Jane,
134; R. L., 65; Susan Jane, 11; W.
J., 65; William H. H., 9
Bell & Moulton (*men.*), 38
Bell & Moulton (*men.*), 39
BELLENFANT: Mahala Jones, 9
Bellsburg (Dickson County)
(*men.*), 161
BEMUS: W., 87
BENETT: Capt., 53(4)
Benett: Capt., 54
BENETT: Capt., 54(6), 55(2);
Capt. J. C., 53; J. C., 51, 56
BENJAMIN: Max B., 60
Bennet & Briggs (*men.*), 88
BENNETT: Ambrose, 154; Ann
Henry, 136; Capt., 53, 54; Capt. J.
C., 52; D. C., 9; Fannie P., 65;
Nancy Ann, 152; W. M., 65; Wil-
liam Oliver, 136
Bennett & Briggs (*men.*), 88
BENSON: John B., 134; John
Henry, 65; Sallie Fine, 65
BENTLEY: John G., 33(2)
Benton (*men.*), 61(2), 63; (*note*),
61(2)
BENTON: Jesse, 5; Nathaniel, 21
BERGER: Samuel E., 118
Berlin (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61;
(Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
BERNARD: Elizabeth E., 65;
George, 15
BERRY: George H., 65; Sarah An-
nie, 12; U. N. M., 151; W. H., 65
BERRYHILL: J. S., 134; L. T.,
154; Mary Elizabeth, 134;
Sarah, 154
BERRYMAN: Anderson, 154

Bersheba Springs (*men.*), 86(3)
 BESS: Mary A., 65; Mollie Hill, 65
 Bethel (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 BETTERTSWORTH: Eugene, 65
 BETTS: Sallie S., 65
 BETTY: Jennie V., 65; Olivia, 65
 BEVELS: E. G., 154; G. M., 154;
 Louisa Elizabeth, 154; Mary
 Ellen, 154
 BEVILL: A. H., 151
 BIBB: E., 149; Susan C., 144
 BICKERSTETH: Edward Henry
 (*cited*) (*note*), 72
 BICKLEY: Mary Jane, 65
 BICKNELL: D. K., 12
 BIDDLE: Menbes(?), 76
 Big Bone Lick (*men.*), 127; (Ken-
 tucky) (*men.*), 81(2)
 Big Branch (*men.*), 6
 Big Caney Fork River (*men.*), 15
 Big Harpeth River (*men.*), 101(3),
 104, 107
 Big Sciota River (*men.*), 80
 Bigbyville (Maury County) (*men.*),
 160
 BIGGER: Elizabeth F., 9
 BIGHAM: Barbary A., 151; El-
 bert Sanford, 151
 BIGLEY: Annie Lowe, 65;
 Thomas J., 65
 BILES: D. C., 136; Lydia Palinia,
 136
 BILLINGS: J. M., 136; James W.,
 132
 BILLS: L. P., 9; Maud, 152
 Bills, D. G. & G. (*men.*), 120
 BING: L. G., 132
 BINGHAM: R. J., 9
 BINKLEY: Delores, 25; H. C., 65;
 M. B., 65; W. H., 133
 BIRD: Ellen, 152; V. A., 152
 BIRDSONG: Henry L., 136
 BIRDWELL: Benjamin F., 152;
 William, 152
 BISHOP: F. F., 152; Harriet, 65;
 James L., 154; Mrs., 111;
 Nancy Jane, 152
 BISSELL: Lolita, 3; William, 151
 BIVENS: DeWitt Clinton, 152
 BIVINS: Bessie, 24, 25; Donie
 Emaline, 65
 BLACK: A., 65, 86; D. L., 150; J.
 H., 12; J. W., 12; James, 21,
 113(3); Lou Ann, 12; Martha J.,
 65; Mary Ann, 9; William, 104
 BLACKAMORE: James, 17
 BLACKBURN: Emma, 133; J. H.,
 12; J. R., 133; John, 114; Lila T.,
 65; Sarah, 12; Sarah Paralee, 9;
 Susan D., 133; W. H., 133
 BLACKFAN: Jesse, 75(2)
 Blacklick (Ohio) (*men.*), 124
 BLACKMAN: James, 88
 BLACKWELL: Charles F., 154;
 Garland, 45
 Bladen County (North Carolina)
 (*men.*), 106, 114
 BLAIR: J. J., 65; J. L. W., 134;
 John, 105; Martha Jane, 134

BLAKE: Edward, Jr., 16
 BLAKEMORE: B., 40; J. A., 160
 BLAND: Silas, 65
 BLANDING: Abram, 107
 BLANKENSHIP: G. W., 150; Nell
 (*contributor*), 41; Sarah Jane, 150
 BLANKS: Winnie A., 11
 BLANTON: Annie Elizabeth,
 134; David M., 12; J. C., 65;
 Robert Newton, 134
 BLEDSOE: A., 120; Abraham,
 107; Anthony, 107(2); F. B.,
 120; Henry, 107; Isaac, 107;
 Lou, 154; Mary Elizabeth, 134;
 Nancy Elizabeth, 133
 Bledsoe's Creek (*men.*), 104
 BLESSING: J. P., 9
 BLEVINS: Cynthia E., 65; Wil-
 liam S., 65
 BLEWITT: Mary, 65
 Bloche & Brother (*men.*), 117
 BLOCKER: Amanda, 149;
 Thomas P., 149
 Blooming Grove Forge (*men.*), 38
 BLOUNT: Governor William, 101;
 John Gray, 44, 45, 101; Thomas,
 45
 BLUE: Daritha, 11; W. N., 152
 Blue Creek (*men.*), 46
 Blue Ridge (*men.*), 83, 84
 Bluestone River (*men.*), 129
 BLUME: Mattie F., 65
 BLUNKALL: Amanda C., 65
 Blunton & Kelton (*men.*), 40
 BOAZ: James, 103; Leatham,
 154; Lucy S., 154; W. N., 154
 BOBBITT: W. J., 11
 BOBO: Burrell, 44; Tommy, 143
 BODDIE: John B. (*note*), 7
 Bodenham's (Giles County) (*men.*),
 122
 Boehms & Gault (*men.*), 88
 BOGAR: F. A., 152
 BOGGS: Joseph R., 154; Pleasant
 L., 154
 BOGLE: J. Y., 11
 BOHANON: Charles, 134
 BOKER: J. F., 136
 BOLDER: B. F., 135
 BOLES: G. R., 152
 BOLIN: E. M., 134; Elizabeth A.,
 154; P. J., 154
 BOLINGER: Elizabeth, 144
 BOLTON: Julia E., 65; Samuella
 S., 139
 BOMAR: Sally F., 9
 BOND: David L., 65; I. H., 65;
 James L., 160; John H., 160;
 Mary Cason, 65; Page, 21; W.
 R., 160; William, Sr., 21
 Bond & Perkins (*men.*), 88
 BONDS: Samuel W., 136
 BONDURANT: R. K., 139
 BONE: Louisa, 92; Peter B., 151
 BONER: Ann Ross, 65
 BONNER: Andrew J., 65
 BOOKER: Amanda, 149; J. P.,
 149; James A., 149; R. J., 149
 BOONE: Daniel, 100; Elinor, 144;

Marie, 144; Martha Matilda,
 150; Minnie, 144(2)
 BOOZALIS: Demitrios, 58
 BOSTIC: John, Jr., 21; Sarah
 Ann, 134
 BOSTICK: B. R., 134; Pullin, 134
 Boston (Massachusetts) (*men.*),
 16, 75(4)
 BOSTON: G. P., 36; William A., 152
 Botetourt County (Virginia)
 (*men.*), 104
 Bourbon County (Kentucky)
 (*men.*), 104, 105
 BOWDEN: James, 154; W. P., 32
 BOWE: Leona, 151
 BOWEN: Cilia, 151; H. S., 92;
 James A., 9; M. Alexina, 65; M.
 E., 92; Martha B. Cooley, 92; S.
 B., 92; William M., 92
 BOWERS: Adam, 65; Annie
 Henry, 65; Caldonia, 154; Fre-
 donia, 65; George W., 134; J.
 H., 75, 134; J. N., 154; Martha
 Jane, 134; Mary A., 134
 BOWES: W., 117
 Bowie (Maryland) (*men.*), 94
 BOWLING: Elsey, 111; J. W., 134;
 Mrs., 111; Philip, 111; Sarah
 Jane, 134
 Bowling Green (Kentucky) (*men.*),
 52, 53
 BOWMAN: Eusibius, 12; Robert
 M., 65
 BOYD: B. B., 139; E. B., 153;
 Hezekiah, 104(2); Hezekiah
 W., 104; J., 111; James, 21;
 James M., 104(3); Lydia
 Caroline, 136; Mary Emeline,
 66; Mattie Shook, 66; Moses,
 104(2); Nathan T. MD, 160;
 Parmelia Catherine, 66;
 Robert, 104(2); Thomas, 104;
 Thomas S., 104(2); W. A., 136;
 W. C., 66; William M., 136
 BOYERS: T., Agent, 160;
 Thomas, 160; Thos., Agent, 160
 BOYLES: Charles, 21; Mary Mar-
 garet, 154
 BOYSE: Sarah Frances, 134; W.
 M., 134
 BOZARTH: Jesse D., 132; Sarah,
 132
 BRACH: J. M., 150
 BRACK: Mary Louisa, 150
 BRACKIN: Samuel, 45
 BRACKING: T. G., 66
 Braddus & Kimble (*men.*), 37
 Braddus, W. & J. E. (*men.*), 36
 BRADFORD: A., 149; Benjamin
 J., 139; John, 66; Tho. G., 15;
 W. F., 40
 BRADLEY: J. D., 37; John,
 114(3); Larkin, 36; Mary E., 66
 Bradley & Hatton (*men.*), 118
 Bradshaw (Giles County) (*men.*),
 122
 BRADSHAW: ___, 18; Anna, 18; An-
 thony A., 134; Elijah, 18; Eliza-
 beth, 18(2); H. E., 72; Isaiah, 18;

Josephus, 18; Josiah, 18; Obe-
 diah, 18; William, 18(4)
 BRADY: O. B., 12
 BRAGG: Albert, 24(2), 25; Albert
 Webb, 24, 25; Anna Max, 25(2);
 Arthur, 24; Arthur W., 25; Bes-
 sie, 25(3); Betty Jo, 25; Carl, 25;
 Dollie May, 24; Dolly, 24; Dolly
 May, 24(2); Dorothy Hoffman
 Hunsucker, 24; Elby, 25; Eliza-
 beth, 25; F. J., 24(8), 25; Fannie,
 25; Fanny, 24(2); Gen., 52(3);
 Irene, 25(2); J. T., 24(9), 25(5);
 Jack, 25(3); Jack, Jr., 25; John,
 25(2); John T., 24(5); John
 Thomas, 24(2); Laura M., 24;
 Laura Mildred, 24(3); Lee Roy,
 25; Leroy, 25; Leroy E., Jr., 25;
 Leroy T., 25; Mrs. J. T., 25;
 Nancy Ann, 25; Oty Casion,
 24(2); Paul Wilson, 25; Pete,
 25(3); William Arthur, 25
 Bragg's Army (*men.*), 52(3)
 BRAKEFIELD: Mary, 134
 BRALEY: Robert C., 136; Sarah
 Elizabeth, 136
 BRALY: Gentile, 139; James C.,
 136
 BRAME: Geraldine A., 66; W. D.
 M., 39
 BRANCH: Alice Cummins, 66;
 John, 43; William T., 152
 BRANDON: Alfred G., 11; Allison,
 90; Ann Elizabeth, 11; Avey C.,
 90; Berrie, 126; Edmund Ten-
 nyson, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Irwin,
 117; Irwin MD, 117; J. L., 158;
 Joe A., 11; Joseph N., 90;
 Martha Jane, 11; N. (card), 118;
 Nannie E., 66; William, 107
 Brandon & Roberts (*men.*), 117
 Brandon & Roberts, Attorneys
 (card), 118
 BRANNAN: Dudley, 45; William,
 45
 BRANNON: Arena, 139
 BRANSON: Lena Roberts, 66;
 William, 66
 BRANTLEY: Allie, 126; E. T.,
 126; Ed, 126; Mollie, 126;
 Robert E., 12; Sam, 126; Will,
 126; Willie, 126
 BRASHEARS: Julia Ann, 136
 BRASSWELL: Isabel, 66
 BRASWELL: Paradine, 66
 BRATCHER: Thomas J., 132
 BRATTON: Mary W., 66; Nar-
 cissa, 149
 BRAUGHTON: Ben, 154; Jane, 9
 Braunfels (Texas) (*men.*), 143
 BRAY: First Cpl. Samuel, 103;
 Rebecca Malinda, 136
 BRAYTON: John A., 8; John A.
 (author), 47; John A. (author)
 (reviewed), 94; John Anderson,
 3; John Anderson (*note*), 7; Mr., 5
 BRAZEL: James, 151
 BRAZELTON: Maggie C., 66;
 Margaret E., 134; William G.,

- BRECKENRIDGE: Alexander, Sr., 104, 105, 106
 BREEDEN: Alexander, 125; Cecile, 150; Isham, 150; John L., 150; John O., 150; L. O., 150; Mary, 150; Pomp, 151; Rebecca E., 150
 BREGEDA: Aaron, 59
 BRENT: Albert H., 66
 BRENTS: T. W., 120; W. P., 154
 BRESLER: Abe, 154
 BREVARD: Z. L., 118
 BREWER: C. C., 116; Elizabeth, 152; G. A., 153; Pattie, 11; W. J., 152; William, 59(2); William J., 136; Wm., 59
 BREWINGTON: Joseph, 12
 Brewster & Mason (*men.*), 87
 BRIANT: Aaron, 75
 Brick Church (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 Brick Church Pike (*men.*), 111
 BRICKHOUSE: John Beasley, 66
 BRIDGEFORTH: Minnie E., 149
 BRIDGES: E. C. L., 136; John, 66
 BRIDGFORTH: William., 136
 Brien, Newell & Co. (*men.*), 117
 BRIGG: Henry M., 136
 BRIGGS: Annie Victoria, 136; Jesse F., 9; John G., 136; Joseph R., 136; Lizzie, 136
 BRIGHT: Elijah, 103
 Bright, Martin & Mills (*men.*), 160
 BRILEY: J. N., 66
 BRIM: W. B., 11
 Bringham & Son (*men.*), 35
 Bringham, W. R. & Son ("card"), 37; (*men.*), 36
 BRINKLEY: J. H., 160
 BRINSON: Paddy, 36
 Bristol Parish (Virginia) (*men.*), 4(2)
 BRITTAIN: Elizabeth Ferrell, 134; Wm. G., 117
 BRITTON: Ellen T., 136; G. W., 87; James M., 136
 BRIXEY: Helon Martha, 12; Samuel H., 9; William T., 12
 BROADAWAY: J. E., 154
 BROADNAX: William, 4, 100(3)
 BROCKETT: M. Y. MD, 118
 BROCKMAN: Sam., 36
 Brockman & Porter ("card"), 36; (*men.*), 35, 36(2)
 BRODNAX: William, 100
 BROOKS: Albert M., 136; Ellen Byrum, 153; George, 103; James M., 9; John, 15; Sarah Magnolia, 136
 BROOKSHER: Elizabeth, 66; Joseph, 66
 BROOM: John P., 149
 BROSSARD: Mrs. Amynthe, 108
 BROTHERS: A. W., 122; Benjamin, 12
 BROWN, 12, 133: A. J., 149; Adolph, 58; Alexander MD, 159; Alice, 141; Allen, 75(2); B., 150; B. F., 133; Colonel James, 140; Colonel Joseph, 140
 Brown: Commodore, 118
 BROWN: Daimwood, 141; Daniel, 113(2); Daniel, Sr., 113; David E., 95; Ecloey, 149; Enoch, 12; G. B., 66; G. T., 66; G. W., 12, 54; J. C., 134; J. E., 133; J. H. L., 152; J. J., 119, 133; James, 21, 140; James A., 149; James E., 134; Jane, 140(3); Jannie, 139; John, 134, 158; John H., 66, 141; John P., 12; L. V., 134; Lila, 134; Lou Ezree, 66; Louis B., 66; Lucy, 95; Lucy Malissa, 9; M., 118; Margaret V., 66; Martha J., 66; Mary Ann, 136; Mary I., 141; Mary Jane, 9; Nancy A., 151; R. L., 132, 139; R. M., 9; Rev. Col. Joseph, 140; Richard, 12; Russell, 151; Sam, 12; Samuel, 151; Samuel M., 9; Stephen W., 154; Susan Fannie, 149; Susan Frances, 136; Thomas C., 152; Vina, 132; Wade W., 152; William S., 152; Wm. H. MD, 159; Zach T., 66
 Brown and Hayse, Solicitors (*men.*), 113
 Brown, C. M. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 BROWNING: G. W., 150; Susan, 150; William W., 139
 BROWNLOW: Emily J., 136
 Brownlow & English (*men.*), 122
 Brownsboro (Alabama) (*men.*), 144
 BRUCE: J., 93(2); Margaret V., 66; O. P., 154
 BRUNER: Jacob, 103
 BRUNSON: Jesse, 37; R. J., 136
 Brunswick County (*note*), 102(3); (Virginia) (*men.*), 3(2), 4(3), 99(2), 100(10), 142; (Virginia) (*note*), 7(2)
 BRYAN: Elizabeth, 12; Evaline Frances, 12; J. A., 12; J. L., 12; Jesse W., 134; John C., 12; Thomas, 12
 BRYANT: Autinette, 66; D. J., 149; J. W., 66; John C., 9; John D., 154; John T., 151; John W., 139; Mary Jane, 154; Nancy E., 149; P. H., 151; Phoebe, 154; S. E., 151; Thomas, 66; William, 132; William D., 149; William E., 154; William J., 154; William Lane, 11
 Bryerly & McCawley (*men.*), 36
 Bryerly, W. H. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 BRYSON: E. D., 11; William Holmes, 11
 BUCHANAN: A., 30; C. M., 154; Claudius, 66; Dora Duncan, 66; G. W., 40; Geo., 31; J. p., 150; J. P., 154; J. W., 40; James, 89; Kate McClelland, 154; L. W., 152; Mary Eliza, 154; Moses R., 66; Robert, 40; Roxie, 9; Sallie E., 66; Samuel, 21; Samuel Jones, 66; Sarah Caroline, 154; Susie, 150
 Buchanan House (*men.*), 40
 BUCHANNON: Moses, 107
 BUCHANNON: John, Jr., 107; John, Sr., 107; Moses, 107; Robert, 107; Samuel, 107(2)
 BUCKNER: J. S., 66; Martha Jane, 12; Nannie, 134; Sarah Ann, 134
 BUD: Lewis, 121
 BUELL: Gen., 52
 Buffalo Creek (*men.*), 5, 101(3)
 BUFORD: E. G., 66; Edward, 21; Florence, 66; James, Sr., 21; John C., 133
 BUGEDA: Aaron, 60
 BUGG: Annie E., 136; J. G., 31; J. L., 93; John L., 84, 93; Martha Ann Margaret, 66; Mary Cox, 66; Robert M., 136
 BULLINGTON: John, 66; Sarah Mariah, 66
 BULLOCK: John, 114
 BUMPASS: Sarah E., 66
 BUNCH: B. M., 136; F. M., 136; G. B., 66; Mary Jane, 136; Mary Jones, 66; William, 103
 Buncombe County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105
 Bunker Hill (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 BUNTLEY: Andrew J., 154
 BURCH: D. W., 121; G. W., 11; H. A., 151; Julia H., 149
 BURCHARD: Zianna, 149
 BURCHETT: Melvina, 12
 BURDETT: Sarah Stewart, 66
 Burdett & Kincaid (*men.*), 121
 BURGE: Westley, 136; Wooden M., 78
 BURGER: A., 118; J. M., 118; S. N., 116(2)
 BURGESS: Joseph, 152; Margaret King, 136; Nancy, 152
 Burgess & Cox (*men.*), 121
 Burghdorf & Cross (*men.*), 123
 BURGNER: Goldene Fillers (*note*), 102
 BURK: William H., 66
 BURKE: Martha Ann, 66; Martin, 66
 Burke & Steele (*men.*), 40
 Burke County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 106
 BURKHARTZ: Mary Jane, 66
 BURKS: C. L., 134; D. M., 12; Mrs., 111; R. P., 87
 Burks Garden (*men.*), 129(3)
 Burksville (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53
 BURNETT: A. G., 66; H. C., 32; James H., 66; Justina, 66; T. J., 66
 BURNEY: J. D., 133
 BURNS: Becky E. A., 152; J. W., 66; James M., 149; Jeremiah, 21; Mary Frances, 149; Pattie E., 153; Ruth Blake (author), 47; S. A., 39; W. H., 139
 Burns, O'Neal, & Co. (*men.*), 39
 BURNSIDE: Gen., 52(2)
 BURPOE: Arrena, 26
 BURRELL: Frances C., 66
 BURRIS: John M., 152; Thomas D., 152
 BURROUGHS: John S., 152
 Burroughs, W. H. & T. F. (*men.*), 119
 BURRUS: Mattie E., 66
 BURT: Annie, 12; J. G., 12; J. Green, 136; J. L., 9; John, 12; Millie E., 136; W. W., 134
 BURTON: D. W., 9; Robert, 119; Sarah E., 151; Thomas, 106
 BUSBEE: Jacob L., 154
 BUSBY: Philip R., 66; W. H., 150
 BUSH: I. F., 66; L. D., 11
 Bush & Vaughn (*men.*), 121
 BUSHOLEN: George, 60
 BUSHOULIS: George, 60
 BUSSELL: Ella E., 149
 Bute (now Warren) County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 5
 BUTLER: Alta, 57; Ann, 51; Anna Montgomery, 136; Anthony, 114(2); Bailey, 12; Bene Parte, 57; Carroll, 57; Cheatham, 57; Col., 114(3); Col. A., 114; Col. Anthony, 114; Delia Taylor, 136; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 57; Henry C., 12; Isa, 57; J. B., 151; J. P., 55, 56; Jesse D., 57; John, 133; John David Calvin, 136; John P., 57; John Price, 53(2); L. B., 56(2); L. B. (Tuck), 57; Louisa, 57; Louseti, 51; Lousetta, 56; Mark S. W., 57; Martha Ann, 136; Mittie Edward, 136; Polly, 57; S. W., 57; Sara, 51; Sarah, 53, 57; Sebrana, 133; Thos., 57(2); Wade H., 152
 Butlers Landing (*men.*), 53(2), 55(3), 56(10), 57
 BUTNER: Marian V., 12; Thomas M., 12
 BUTTON: B. P., 30; Charles H., 66
 BUTTREY: Eliza Jane, 133
 BYARS: Senith, 132; Thomas, 66
 BYBEE: George D., 87; N. C., 152; P. J., 152; Sarah Elizabeth, 152
 BYERS: William, 21
 BYLER: Abraham, 21, 101
 BYRD: J. A., 30; W. P., 152
 BYRNE: J. P., 66
 BYRNS: Jos. W., 59
 BYROM: George W., 134; James W., 134; Jennie, 134; Jo, 9; Tranquilla, 13
 BYRON: Joe, 9
 BYROM: Catherine, 139; Lydia G., 11
 BYSOR: John, 105
 C
 Cabarrus County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 104(2), 107(3)
 CAGE: John, 46; Sallie Douglas, 66
 CAGLE: Robert V., 152; Sarah, 153
 CAHOON: Andrew, 103
 CAILLOUITTE: O. P., 30
 CAIN: A. M., 11; Cornelia Ann,

- 66; J. B., 11; J. M., 86; John, 15(2); Reuben, 66; Tennessee, 66; Thomas Jefferson, 150; Victoria, 66; William Jesse, 66
Cainy Spring Creek (*men.*), 107
CALAHAN: D., 116; James, 105
CALBERT: Ella Foster, 152
CALDWELL: Albert Andrew, 9; Claudie, 9; J. D., 30; John, 66; Joseph, 42(5); Nancy Jane, 133; Nancy Roena, 134; O. D., 133; R. R., 66; S. J., 66; William, 110
CALE: John, 152
CALEB: Abner, 7
Caleb's Creek (Tennessee County) (*men.*), 6
Calebs Creek (*men.*), 43
California (*men.*), 144
CALL: James H., 13
CALLOWAY: Brenda C. (*note*), 102
CALVERT: Joseph W., 152; Nancy Emma, 152; Robert W., 152; T. J., 136
CAMBRON: Martha H., 154; W. J., 154
Camden County (Georgia) (*men.*), 104
CAMERON: A. C., 60
CAMP: A. A., 134; Elizabeth C., 66; George A., 66; Rebecca, 13
CAMPBELL: Andrew, 89; Ann E., 66; Annie E., 27; Benjamin D., 134; Carrie, 29, 66; Claiborne, 9; David, 139; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth Claiborne, 11; G. C., 66; G. W., 13; Governor David, 101; Green B., 66; Helen, 66; Henry, 11; J. M., 153; J. P., 136; James, 66(2); James MD, 122; James N., 134; John, 107; John E., 153; John P., 34, 35, 85, 116, 157; John R., 21; Lucy Ann, 9; Michael, 105; Patrick, 79; Rhoda, 79; Robert, 11; S. M., 159; Susan, 79; Thomas M., 66; W. A., 136; William, 78
Campbell & McEwing (*men.*), 89
CAMPBELL G. R., 13
CAMPBELL W. B. L., 13
Campbellsville (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
CAMPFIELD: S. J., 152
CAMRON: Ewin, 21
Canada (*men.*), 59, 60(2)
Candle Factory (*men.*), 158
Caney Fork P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
Caney Fork River (*men.*), 54, 79
Caney Spring (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
Caney Spring Creek (*men.*), 104
Caney Springs (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61
Caneyspring (*men.*) (*note*), 61
CANDIDY: Samuel, 106
CANNON: Leah America, 18; M. V., 152; Newton, 21; William H., 66; Wm. Perkins, 18
Cannon County (*men.*), 118
Cannon County (*men.*), 11
Canton Port Ferry (*men.*), 55
CANTRELL: A. P., 132; Aaron, 132; Hiram P., 132; Hosel H., 132; Isaac, 132; John, 132; Lawson, 132; Martha J., 132; Mary J., 132; Mary Jane, 132; Sarah, 132; Stephen, Jr., 109; Watson, 132; William Carroll, 11
CANTRELL Joseph, 132
CANTRELL Julia Ann, 132
CANTRELL Perry G., 132
CANTY: John, 107; Zachariah, 107
CAPERTON: Mr., 79; S. B., 159
CAPLAN: Louis, 59
CAPPS: Bettie, 66; D. H., 119; E. F., 66; Ollie Abaline, 66
CARDEN: R. C., 13
CARDIN: Larkin, 136
CARDING: J. B., 133
CARDWELL: J. T., 13; Theresa Elvira, 134
CAREY: B. B., 66; Fleming, 21; Laura Dickerson, 66
CARGILE: Henry K., 13
CARLETON: Peggie Elliott, 134
CARLISLE: Bettie, 66; Ellis, 152; Newton, 152
CARLTON: D. C., 9; Elias H., 134
CARMACK: Nannie Elizabeth, 134; W. H., 152
CARMAN: Edward R., 66
CARMICHAEL: Mary Selina, 66
CARNAHAN: James M., 11
CARNATHAN: M. J., 66
CARNEY: Daniel J., 66; H. P., 36; L. H. (card), 123; Lavina, 11; Martha Ann, 66; Mary Jane, 66; William, 46
CAROILE: Eliza, 13
CAROTHERS: H. R., 149; James, 21
CARP, 152
CARPENTER: John W., 154; Samuel, 21
CARR: E. W., 152; Tennessee C., 133; Thomas J., 133
CARRALL: Nettle, 151
Carriage Maker (card), 88
Carriage Manufactory (*men.*), 160
CARRICK: Thomas F., 139
CARRIGAN: H. M., 66; Kate, 66; W. H., 66
CARRIGER: Britton F., 154
CARROLL: Clementine Hodge, 13; Henry, 13; James Jackson, 149; John, 153; Lucinda Susan, 134; Martha Amanda, 133; Mary Catherine, 153; Mary J., 134; Z. N., 134
Carroll Academy (*men.*), 87
Carroll's Furnace (*men.*), 161
CARSON: Benjamin F., 66; D. W., 66; J. M., 153; James M., 21(2); John L., 12; Mary Jane, 12; William, 21
CARTER: C. C., 117; Coloned, 125; Colonel, 125; Cynthia, 136; Elizabeth, 60; H. M., 9; J. A., 66; J. T., 13; James, 152; John Hughes, 66; Mary E., 136; Mary Elizabeth, 9; Narcissa, 13; Parilee, 152; R. S., 152(2); S. A., 9; T. R. L., 60; Thaxton, 152; Thomas T., 136; William B., 154; William Egbert, 136; Z. B., 12
Carter County (*men.*), 101(2), 125(2); (*note*), 102
Carter, A. M. & Co. (*men.*), 121
Carter, Gordon & Co. (*men.*), 121
Carter, Thomas & Hough (*men.*), 158
Carter's Creek (*men.*), 105
Carter's Quarters (Georgia) (*men.*), 55
Carters Quarters (Georgia) (*men.*), 55
Cartersville (Georgia) (*men.*), 55
Carthage (*men.*), 54(5), 76
CARTWRIGHT: Betty Goff Cook (*note*), 8; Elizabeth, 110; W. T., 154; William, 106
CARTY: Henry K., 154
CARUTHERS: James, 21
CARVER: H. B., 29; Mo, 54(3); Mr., 54(4); Pleasant P., 134
CASEY: Joseph, 46; R. W., 116
CASH: Catherine, 13; Charity, 153; Mary Alice, 149; Thomas W., 149; William M., 153
CASHION: Arch, 154; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth Monday, 154; W. H., 154
CASKEY: Sarah Ann, 136
CASON: Otey, 24
CASTELMAN: Charles C., 66; James D., 66
CASTLEBERRY: Frances Jane, 134; Rebecca Almida, 134; T. M., 134
CASTLEMAN: J. M., 87; Lavinia E., 66; Mary Leila, 66
CASTNER: W. J., 37
Caswell County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43(9), 44(7), 45(7), 46(7), 104, 105, 106(2), 107(4)
Catawba Indians (*men.*), 80
CATES: Elzira Jane, 9; Isaac, 151; N. C., 9; Sarah James, 9
CATHCART: Sarah Adelaide, 136; William H., 136
CATHEY: E. N., 133; M. M., 150; Mary Jane, 133
Cathey's Creek (*men.*), 114
Catholic Church (*men.*), 37
CATO: Henry, 59
CATRON: Christopher, 16(3); Elizabeth, 16; John, 16, 77(3); Matilda, 77; Minity, 16; Stephen, 16
Caughron & Cook (*men.*), 159
CAUSBY: G. W., 154
CAUSEY: Mary Jane, 154
CAUSLY: Samuel, 121
CAVANON: N. C., 136
CAVE: R. Lin, 66
CAVENDER: Margaret, 133
Cedar Creek (Talladega County, Alabama) (*men.*), 103
Celina (*men.*), 51, 54(4), 56(5); (*note*), 57
Central Southern Railroad Co. (*men.*), 158
CERTAIN: William, 132
CFIOAT: John, 151
CHADWELL: W. E., 58
CHAFFIN: G. T., 158; W. B., 158
CHAMBERLAIN: B. F., 152; D. P., 152; Sarah Elizabeth, 152
CHAMBERLAYNE: Churchill Gibson (*note*), 102
CHAMBERS: Andrew H., 136; J. C., 149; Margaret, 143, 144; Mary Ann, 136; Mary J., 152; William, 136
CHAMPION: J. H., 11; Martha Jane, 134
CHANDLER: J. D., 12; John D., 12; Melissa Atlantic, 149; W. T., 66; William K., 149
CHANDON: Nancy, 66
CHANNEY: D. M., 66; M. L., 149
Chapel Hill (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
CHAPMAN: C. C., 13; C. S., 9; Isaac, 132; James A., 44; Margaret A., 44; Mary Amanda, 136; Mary Catharine, 13; Susanna McMillion, 136; Sybil Thomas, 144; Toney, 66; William, 44; William C., 44; William Edmond, 136
CHAPPEL: Martin J., 149
Chappel Hill (*men.*), 61(2), 63
CHAPPELL: Amanda Louise, 149; Nancy Jane, 151
Chappell Hill (*note*), 61
CHARLES: John O., 13
Charlotte (*men.*), 113, 161(3)
Charlotte Road (*men.*), 147
CHARLTON: Bettie, 66
CHARTER: Levinia Victoria, 66
Charter Oak Life Insurance Co. (*men.*), 160
CHASE: Isabella T., 66
CHASTEEN: B. B., 134; Sarah Jane, 134
Chattanooga (*men.*), 38, 52(7), 55
CHAUDON: William M., 66
CHEAIRS: J. W., 159
CHEATHAM: Leonard P., 113; Lou Z., 136; Mary N., 132
Cheatham County (*men.*), 26(2)
Cheatham County (*men.*), 11
CHEATWOOD: Evie Mai, 66
CHENEY: Hampton J., 66
Cherokee Indians (*men.*), 140
Cherokee nation (*men.*), 83
Cherokee Nation (*men.*), 124
Cherokees (*men.*), 130
CHERRY: Annie, 66; Henry S., 66; Irving, 118; James B., 12; Sterling M., 66
CHESHIRE: C. M., 9; Mary Ann, 9; Susan L., 13; Weldon T., 9
CHESSOR: Jesse A., 149
CHICK: Sarah E., 13; W. D., 13
Chickasaws (*men.*), 131

- CHILDRESS: Ann Maria, 77; Elijah R., 77; Elizabeth, 77(2); George C., 77; James, 77; James M., 121; John, 77(4); Louisa M., 77; Mary Lyon, 66; Matilda, 77; Reps O., 63(2); Sally, 63(2); T. M., 133; William G., 21
 CHILDS: H. T., 154
 CHILES: Mary W., 136
 CHILTON: A. L., 12; J. A., 13; R. S., 36; Virginia Benton, 12
 Chilton, James N. & Co. (*men.*), 40
 CHISOM: Fannie, 51
 CHOATE: Mary Duke, 133; Rufus, 151; S. E., 151
 CHORNING: Z. R. MD, 119
 CHOWNING: C. H., 119; Jane Ann, 51
 Christ Church (Hampstead) (*note*), 72
 CHRISTIAN: Colonel Nm., 128; Elizabeth, 152; J. W., 153; L. Jack, 151
 Christian Church (*men.*), 37
 Christian County (Kentucky) (*men.*), 77(2), 95
 CHRISTMAN: Albert, 66
 CHRISTY: S. B., 122
 CHRONISTER: Sarah A., 152
 CHURCH: Abram, 21; Amanda Mell, 134; J. O., 157, 159; Jacob C., 134; John R., 149; Margaret A., 134; Mary A., 149; Mary M., 134
 CHURCHWELL: J. B., 153; J. E., 153
 CISCO: S., 152
 Civil Order (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61
 CLACK: James, 100; Sterling, 100
 CLANUCH: J. E., 154
 CLARE: Mary Hadley, 66
 CLARK: B. P., 40; C, 150; Charity H., 77(2); Elizabeth Allison, 66; Elizabeth Ann, 13; Francis S., 154; H. T., 136; Harriet, 66; J. A., 154; J. P., 87; James C., 13; James J., 66; Jane, 133; Josiah, 150; L. H., 136; Laura F., 66; Martha H., 154; Martin, 77(3); Mary I., 66; Mary Jane, 150; Melia Roxanna, 153; N., 150; Nancy J., 134; Parmelia Jane, 134; Permelia R., 149; R. D., 149; Sarah J., 152; Solomon C., 66; T. J., 9; W. A., 149; Walter (*note*), 8; William (*note*), 8
 CLARKE: Anna, 104; Ethan, 104
 Clarksville (*men.*), 35(4), 36, 37, 38, 115, 147; (*note*), 115, 147
 CLAUD: Philip, 149
 CLAUDE: Etta, 136; L. B., 136
 CLAXTON: M. D., 136; William, 154
 CLAY: C., 121; D. D., 66; Fanny, 66; Jonathan, 27; S., 116; W., 116
 Clay County (*men.*), 51(3), 56
 Clay County (*men.*), 12
 Clay, T. S. & S. W. (*men.*), 39
 CLAYBORN: Antonette, 149
 CLAYTON: Fannie J., 66; Sam, 66
 CLAYWELL: ___, 87
 CLEAVES: John, 110
 CLEM: John Henry, 136
 CLEMENTS: Francis M., 66
 CLEMMONS: Esther, 112; John, 112; John C., 112
 CLEMONS: Isaac, 66; R. P., 9
 CLENDENING: Annie Elizabeth, 66; William A., 66
 CLENNY: Harriet F., 66; Henry, 66
 Cleveland (*men.*), 55
 CLEVELAND: Col., 54(3); Elizabeth H., 66; Maurice Adams, 136
 CLIFFE: D. B., 89
 CLIFFORD: Jno., 111
 CLIFTON: Burrell A., 133; Cynthia Adaline, 133; Isaac A., 134; J. A., 134; J. K., 133; J. M., 152; S. A., 36; Sarah Elizabeth, 152; Tennessee Ann, 133
 CLIMER: Margaret, 133; Susan Adeline, 66
 CLINARD: Archibald Wilson, 66
 Clinch Settlement (*men.*), 129(3), 130(2)
 CLINE: George H., 133
 CLINTON: A. M., 11; Esther, 112(2); James, 112; John Franklin, 12; Walter E., 152
 CLOTFELTER: George, 44
 CLOUD: Joshua D., 21; William, 103
 Cloud County (Kansas) (*men.*), 124
 CLOUSTON: E. G., 88
 Clover Port (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52(2)
 COATS: A. J., 149; E. G., 149; Henry H., 9; Mary F., 149
 COBB: G. A. G., 137; T., 36
 Cobb, Philoips & Co. (*men.*), 117
 COBBLE: Emma, 134
 COBLE: D. H., 134
 COCHRAN: J. T. L., 159; Louisa J., 154; Sallie B., 149; Sam, 149
 Cochransville (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61(2)
 COCKRELL: Josie P., 152
 COCKRILL: Martha Jane, 141
 Coddle Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105
 COFFEE: Col. P. H., 85
 Coffee County (*men.*), 116
 Coffee County (*men.*) (*men.*), 12
 Coffee, Shields & Co. (*men.*), 86
 COFFEY: Martha Ann, 137; S. M., 137
 COFFMAN: Ida Small, 137; J. F., 137; James S., 137; Robert E., 137
 COGIN: J. J., 66; John C., 66; Mattie Pauline, 66
 COHN: Nathan, 60
 COKER: James C., 134; Mary, 134
 COLBERT: James C., 154
 COLDWELL: Joseph, 42; Thomas H., 40
 Coldwell, Cummings & Co. (*men.*), 39
 COLE: B. T., 154; J. B., 154; James C., 66; Lafayette, 66; Louisa Elizabeth, 137; M. W., 48; Nannie Lavinia, 66; Thomas, 44; W. F., 137
 COLEMAN: David B., 137; F., 118, 119; Jacob Inf, 137; Jno., 111; Lucinda Jones, 66; Sarah Elizabeth, 151; Sarah Margaret, 134; Thomas P., 66
 Coleman House (*men.*), 119
 College Grove (*men.*), 142
 COLLIER: C. C., 152; Doria, 48; George M., 66; Henry C., 161; J. M., 133; John C., 161; Miss, 87; Susana Brewer, 66; W. C., 161; W. M., 160
 Collier, J. A. & Co. (*men.*), 122
 COLLINS: A. W., 134; Elizabeth Frances, 66; Fredonia, 151; H., 151; Helen, 11; Henry M., 151; John B., 66; Mary Elizabeth, 66; R. E., 66; R. T., 154; Sarah Catherine, 137; Thomas W., 66
 Collins & Co. (*men.*), 40
 COLLUM: James M., 121
 COLMAN: John C., 151
 COLQUITT: Henry M. MD, 119
 Columbia (*men.*), 24(2), 121, 140, 157, 158(4); (South Carolina) (*men.*), 107; Mississippi (*men.*), 25
 Columbia Female College (*men.*), 157
 Columbia House (*men.*), 158
 Columbia Institute, The (*men.*), 157
 Columbia Mirror, The (*card*), 159
 Columbus (Ohio) (*men.*), 51, 125(2)
 COLVERT: George H., 132
 Colville & Brown (*men.*), 86
 Colville & Coffee (*men.*), 86
 COLYER: A. S. (*card*), 117
 COMBS: Martha A. E., 66
 COMENTS: N. P., 60
 COMPTON: Barbary SMITH, 107; Callie, 66; H. C., 66; Isaac, 107; Richard, 66
 CONASTER: John, 120
 CONAWAY: A. L., 154; Rane M., 154
 CONKLIN: Lt., 54
 CONLEY: James, 66; M. H., 149; Matilda M., 149
 CONN: George Adams, 9; J. A., 134
 CONNELLY: James, 66
 CONNOR: J. C., 137; Thomas, 66
 COOK: A. Jenkins, 9; Alta, 66; B. F., 66; Betty Goff Cook (*note*), 8; Delilah, 150; Ed C., 89; Elizabeth Taylor, 133; George E., 137; Henry, 21; J. G., 66; Jack, 31; James, 16(4); James M., 66; Lemuel, 66; Lydia, 17(2); Miles, 158; Nancy, 31; Nicholas, 17(3); P. H., 89; S. L., 13; Sue L., 137; Thaddeus C., 137
 Cook & Wagstaff (*men.*), 122
 Cook, S. R. & Co. (*men.*), 38
 Cookeville (*men.*), 56
 COOP: James H., 9
 COOPER: Alfred T., 153; Allen, 46; C. R., 37; Delila Clementine, 11; Edward, 40; George W., 66, 152; Isaac, 137; J. A., 11; J. W., 134; James M., 66; L. B., 153; Maggie Ellen, 134; Margaret Elizabeth, 11; P. P., 12; Rebecca Jane, 134; Robert T., 134; Susan E., 66; Thomas M., 134; W. H., 13; William T., 152
 Cooper, E. & H. (*men.*), 40
 Coopersville (Fentress County) (*men.*), 120
 Coosa River (Talladega County, Alabama) (*men.*), 103
 Coosa-Talladega County (Alabama) (*men.*), 103
 COOTS: James, 45
 COPELAND: J., 89; S. L., 66; W. M., 12
 COPORN: Thomas, 89
 Corbin & Co. (*men.*), 36
 CORBITT: Joseph M., 66
 CORDER: Benjamin Green, 154; Hannah Elizabeth, 154; J. A. S.C., 154
 Corinth (Mississippi) (*men.*), 52(5)
 CORLEW: Mary, 133
 CORLEY: John B., 66; Nannie Rosamond, 66; Nathan, 132
 CORN: Cullie, 13; Jesse B., 134; T. J., 134
 CORNANT: Amanda A., 154
 CORNELISON: Jesse, 13
 Cornesville (Giles County) (*men.*), 121
 CORPIER: Sarah J., 137; W. A., 154
 Corpus Christi (Texas) (*men.*), 95
 CORTNER: Bettie S., 66; Daniel, 9
 CORUM: Martha Jane, 66
 COSBY: E. H., 137; Missouri Jane, 137
 COSLY: Lewis, 122
 COTHAM: Ida, 149; W. S., 149
 COTHRAN: R. W., 149
 COTTON: Alonzo, 66; Sarah J., 149; Thomas, 46
 COTTRELL: George Washington, 152; Lydia M., 152
 COUCH: J. D., 66; Mary Ellen, 66
 COUDER: Elizabeth, 154
 COUGHLIN: Thomas, 66
 COUNCIL: Sarah Warner, 133
 COUNTISS: Robert, 134
 County Donegal (Ireland) (*men.*), 124(2)
 COURSEY: Joseph, 11
 COUSER: T. L., 134
 COUTS: J. F., 36
 Cove Creek (Greene County)

(men.), 101(2)
 Covington (Georgia) (men.), 55(2)
 COVINGTON: E. A., 9; E. J., 122;
 India C., 11; T. L., 66; Tennes-
 see, 66
 COWAN: Eliza J., 134; Florence
 E., 133; James B., 13; Lucy C.,
 13; Maggie B., 66; Samantha
 Catherine, 134
 Cowan, J. W. & Co. (men.), 39
 Cowan, W. G. & Co. (men.), 39
 COWARDIN: Essie C., 92; Robert
 P., 92
 COWEN: Dixie, 92; Dorsey, 92;
 Ethel, 92; John Perry, 92; Mar-
 garet Elmira McCracken, 92
 COWER: James, 116
 COWLEY: Mr., 111
 COWSER: Sallie A., 134
 COX: Henry, 152; James, 88; Le-
 wis, 106; Louisa C., 149; Quar-
 termaster Gale, 103; Reubin,
 106; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 106;
 William L., 137
 Cox, M. T. General Store (men.),
 87
 Cox's Creek (Virginia) (men.), 106
 COZART: B. F., 153
 CRABB: Mary E., 137
 CRABTREE: Aurilla, 13; F. F.,
 154; George W., 154; J. C., 13; J.
 H., 152, 154; Mary J., 137; Rich-
 ard, 107; Roena Emmaline, 154;
 W. I., 139; W. N., 137
 CRADDOCK: Berrie, 126; Nat,
 126
 CRADDOCK: John, 106
 CRAFTON: J., 159; Sallie M., 66;
 William S., 66
 CRAIG: George W., 9; J. E., 133;
 Margaret Ruth, 152; Martha F.,
 153; Millie Mildred, 66; Nancy
 Ann, 66; R. F., 153; Sally, 17;
 Wm., 17; Woodford, 66
 CRAIGHEAD: David, 112, 113;
 Lavinia, 4; Lavinia ROBERT-
 SON, 3, 99; Mary H., 112(2)
 Craven County (North Carolina)
 (men.), 44
 CRAWFORD: Ezekiel N., 154; J.
 R., 134; John, 21; Margaret
 Elizabeth, 151
 CREEKMORE: Pollyanna (note),
 8(2)
 CRENSHAW: David, 112(6);
 Hardin, 66; James C., 66;
 Stephen, 112
 CRICHLow: Anna Louise, 66
 CRIDDLE: John, 110
 CRIM: Henry C., 66; Mary
 Frances, 66
 CRISMAN: J. F. H., 66
 CRISSWELL: Sophronia, 66
 CRISWELL: J. H., 66; Jennette
 Frances, 66; Robert T., 66
 CROCKER: Elizabeth Watson,
 66; Sarah, 66
 CROCKET: Joseph, 21
 CROCKETT: James, 45; Nancy

Morandia, 151
 Crockett, D. M. & Bro. (men.), 122
 CROLEY: S. N., 154
 CROOK: Z. V., 153
 CROOKS: Mr., 55
 CROPNOR: —, 117
 CROSS: Abbie Josephine, 149;
 Becky, 137; H. N., 149; J. N.,
 66; John B., 150; Lucy Ann,
 150; Newt, 66; S. S., 137; Wil-
 liam, 137
 Cross & Kuhn (men.), 158
 Cross, E. O. & Co. (men.), 160
 CROSSLIN: A. M., 13
 CROSSWATH: Elizabeth, 76
 CROSSWELL: Tom, 151
 CROSTWAIT, 66
 CROTZER: Artemise, 66; James,
 36; Philip, 36
 CROUCH: Elizabeth, 139; Josie
 Anderson, 66; Malissa
 Thomas, 9; Naomi Emiline, 13;
 Peter W., 149; William H., 13;
 Wm. H., 89
 CROWEL: W. H., 134
 CROWELL: George Washington,
 151
 CROWLEY: W. G., 132
 CROZIER: C. G., 120; E. MD, 120
 CRUMLEY: Jacob, Sr., 103
 CRUMP: Andrew J., 66; G. K., 66;
 Lula W., 153; Mary, 66; Sarah
 Braden, 151
 CRUNK: A. J., 66
 CRUTCHER: E. M., 88; Henry S.,
 21; Hester A., 133; Sallie
 McHenry, 66; Sarah Josephine,
 66; Thos. S., 161; Willis, 21
 Crutcher, W. H. & D. R. (men.),
 161
 CRUTCHFIELD: John H., 66
 CULLEY: James W., 13; W. L., 9
 CULLOM: Ed, 66; J. J., 119; Mary
 Adel. Elliston, 66
 CULLUM: E. F., 151; E. G., 133
 CULPS: Robert L., 137
 CULVER: J., 120
 Cumberland (men.), 55
 Cumberland County (men.), 104;
 (North Carolina) (men.), 106, 107
 Cumberland Female College
 (card), 87; (men.), 85, 87
 Cumberland Furnace (men.), 161
 Cumberland Institute (men.), 118
 Cumberland Island (Georgia)
 (men.), 104
 Cumberland Mountain (men.), 85
 Cumberland Mountains (men.),
 55(2)
 Cumberland River (men.), 6(2), 29,
 35, 53, 54(2), 55, 56, 79, 101,
 147(2), 161, 162(2); (Tennessee)
 (men.), 44
 CUMMINGS: C. R., 36; James F.,
 37; Joseph, 18; Josie, 11; W., 11
 CUMMINS: Dixie L., 149; Fan-
 nie, 154; J. J., 154; John H.,
 154; Mollie, 154; Solomon, 58;
 Thomas, 21

Cummins & Morton (men.), 88
 CUNNINGHAM: —, 101; Char-
 les, 154; Christopher, 5, 6, 8(2),
 101; Christopher (note), 102; Ellen
 Elizabeth, 151; George W., 9;
 James, 110; James A., 9; Joseph,
 13; Maggie, 9; Mary, 9, 154;
 Mathew, 105; Mischner, 66; Susan-
 nah, 5(2), 6, 99, 101; T. J., 13;
 Thomas, 149; W. A., 154; William
 E., 66
 CUNNYHAM: Susannah, 5
 CURLE: David S., 9; Fannie, 9
 CURLEY: Bridget, 66
 CURRENT: Jesse, 134
 CURRIN: Julia Ann, 66
 CURRY: H. O., 31; M. V., 137;
 Mary Jane, 137
 CURTICE: Thomas, 44
 CURTIS: Eliza, 133; Elizabeth,
 132; James A., 133; John W., 9;
 R. J., 137; Symantha Ann, 137;
 Wilson H., 9
 Curtiss & Lowe (men.), 40
 CUSTER: J. S., 13
 CUTRELL: Martha Ann, 66
D
 DABBS: Annie R., 66; Eliza J.,
 153; Mary Elizabeth, 153
 DABNEY: S. D., 137; Tennie, 137;
 W. W. MD, 159
 Daidson County (men.), 16, 42
 DAILY: G. W., 12; J. A., 151;
 Sarah DePriest, 151; W. R.,
 151
 DALE: A. C., 51(2), 54(2), 55; A. L.,
 12, 51(3); Albert Lafayette, 51(2);
 Albert Lucien, 51; Albert Lucien
 (contributor), 51; Aubry, 51; Butler,
 51, 56; C. E., 12, 51, 53(2); Dulcina,
 51; Edward, 57; Elisabeth, 51;
 Elizabeth, 56, 57(2); J. B., 56; J. F.,
 12, 51; Jackson, 57; Jake, 51; James
 A., 57; Jess Lee, 51; John, 57; Julia
 Ann, 57(2); Lavina H., 51; Lily, 51;
 Lura, 51, 56; Lura E. (note), 51;
 Mary K., 66; Mona, 51, 56; Pauline,
 51; Perry, 51, 56; Rachel, 57;
 Russell Aubry, 55; Sara, 53; Sarah,
 54, 56, 57; Tho., 57; W. J., 52; W. J.,
 51; Walter, 51(2); Walter B., 56;
 William, 51(4), 57; William (note),
 51(2); Wm., 53, 55, 57
 Dale & Larkin (men.), 158
 Dale Hollow Dam (note), 57
 DALLAM: Richard, 104, 106
 Dallas (Texas) (men.), 24, 25
 DAMRON: G. D., 13
 DANGERFIELD: J. E., 37
 DANIEL: Edward, 15; H. J., 151;
 Homer Charlie, 92; Ickabod B., 13;
 John W., 137; Leonard, 139; Nancy
 A., 151; W. B., 154; W. H., 161
 Daniel, A. J. & Co. (men.), 116
 Danielsville (Dickson County)
 (men.), 161
 DANLY: John, 18(3)
 DANOIS: Peter, 59

DANSBEE: Lizzie Gray, 66
 DANSCHA: Charles, 60
 DARNELL: J. H., 154; Joseph,
 137; L. J., 150; Logan, 13; P. H.,
 13
 DARRIGAN: G. W., 30
 DARWAIN: P. B., 134
 DARWIN: Louisa Jane, 134
 DASHIELL: B., 40
 Dauplin County (Pennsylvania)
 (men.), 104(2)
 DAVENPORT: J. W., 150; John,
 152; John S., 11; Lizzie, 11;
 Mollie A., 137; Zuba Tubbs, 153
 David: N. C., 89
 David G. & F. B. Beech (men.), 88
 DAVIDSON: Elias, 152; Ella M., 9;
 Ephraim B., 112(2); H. L., 40;
 Nettie, 66; Rufus E., 13; S. H.,
 58; Simie E., 154; W. H., 159
 Davidson Academy (men.), 162(2)
 Davidson County (men), 109;
 (men.), 6(4), 7(3), 15(3), 16(4),
 17(2), 18(6), 27, 28, 29, 41(4), 42(5),
 44(2), 45(3), 58(10), 63, 74, 75(2),
 76(4), 77(5), 78, 95(2), 96, 99(5),
 100, 101(7), 105(3), 107, 109(3),
 110(4), 111(4), 112, 114(2), 115(2),
 139(3), 156, 162(3); (note), 8(4),
 102(3), 139, 141; (men.) (note),
 73(2), 111(2); (men.) (note), 111
 Davidson County (men.), 65
 DAVIE: M. D., 37
 Davis (men.), 115
 DAVIS: Albert C., 134; Arabella,
 150; B. F., 158; Bettie A., 66;
 C. N., 52; Caldana, 135; Clabourn
 F., 9; Dona, 153; Elias M., 132;
 Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth Marion,
 152; Ester, 57; G. W., 9; Geo., 60;
 H. M., 13; Henry Bryson, 66; J.
 B., 9, 160; J. F., 31, 161(2); J. J.,
 11; J. L., 12; James, 21, 115(2);
 John, 75; John H., 154; John W.,
 12; L. T. MD, 119; Mary H., 11;
 Mary Jane, 66; Mary Kercheval,
 133; Mathew, 57; Melvin D., 66;
 Mrs. Haney, 56; Palina, 12;
 Percy, 32; R. H., 89; R. P., 135;
 Rachel J., 66; Sadie, 12; Sallie
 Thornton, 66; Sarah, 154; Scott,
 160; T. C., 137; T. F., 153; T. V.,
 12; Thomas, 66; Virginia Isa-
 dora, 153; W. S., 12; William G.,
 66; William H., 126
 Davis & Cooper (men.), 120
 Davis' Riffle (Dickson County)
 (men.), 161
 Davis, A. B. General Store (men.),
 87
 DAVIDSON: A. R., 32
 DAWSON: Bell, 137; Isaac, 137; Wil-
 liam, 152
 DAWSON: James, 103; John, 45
 DAY: —, 37; John R., 66; Mat-
 thew, 141
 DE BERARDINIS: Robert,
 OMPL (contributor), 72
 DEADERICK: G. M., 78; Geo. M.,

- 78
DEAL: Eliza Ann, 154
DEAN: E. A., 149; J. A., 135; M. L., 149; M. M., 13; Mary Jane, 149; Sue Anderson, 149; Thomas, 44
DEAREN: Nancy Caroline, 9
DEARMON: Levi L., 66
DEASON: W. R., 133
DEATHERAGE: Artymiss Stewart, 151
Decatur (Alabama) (men.), 52
DECK: J. V., 150; John V., 134
DECKER: W. M., 135
DECKHERD: John, 152
DEDMAN: Elizabeth, 132
DEEK: William C., 9
Deep Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 105
DEERING: Isabelle Jane, 9
DEERY: D., 39
DEFORD: Mr., 88
DeKalb County (men.), 132
DELK: Dave, 55; David, 12; W. D., 149
DELL: Phillip, 103
DELONAS: William, 133
DELONES: Rebecca Ann, 133
DELONG: Emiley, 132
DEMENT: Zoe Louise, 66
DEMOSS, 66; W. F. Mo., 66
DEMPSEY: John W., 66
DEN: John, 76(3), 115(3)
DENISON: John V., 66
DENNIS: Pauline Frances, 11
DENNISON: Louisa R., 66
DENSON: Jesse, 16(2); Stanton A., 135
DENTON: Isaac, 132; James, 101(2)
Denver (Colorado) (men.), 96
DERRICK: Susannah Margaret, 153
DERRYBERRY: Mary Frances, 66
Detroit (Michigan) (men.), 81, 128
DEVINEY: John, 149
DIBRELL: Gen., 52
DIBRELL: Col., 52
DICE: Henry, 11
DICKASON: John, 112
DICKENS: James, 126
DICKENSON: John C., 66
DICKERSON: Edwin, 133; Emeline, 13; Winnie, 133
DICKEY: John M., 154
DICKINS: William B., 13
DICKINSON: David, 21; Jacob, 63(2); John, 139
DICKSON: E. M., 160; Emeline M., 63; Emiline M., 63; John M., 63(2); M. (female), 111; Pimena Durind, 133; W. H., 133
Dickson County (men.), 26, 41(6), 42, 104, 161
Dickson County (men.), 133
DIGGONS: George A., 66; Mattie Gertrude, 66
DIGGS: Robert Pleasant, 66
DILLAHUNTY: Mary Tenny, 66; Tho., 42; Thomas, 42
DILLARD: F. M., 9; Huldah, 66; Jerusha D., 9; John, 133
DILLEHAY: Mattie, 66; W. C., 66
DILLON: Jim, 66; Mary Jane, 11; Tho., 15; Thomas S., 67
DINKINS: Lucy, 143
DIRICKSON: John M., 67
DISMUKES: Ida, 67; J. F., 126(2); J. P., 40; W. H., 67
DITTO: William, 21
DIXERSON: Causby, 44; Lethe, 44
DIXON: Adam, 141; James T., 137; John A., 67; Jonas E., 141; Mary, 105; Mary H., 141; Mrs. H. T., 141; Rachel V., 140; Robert, 105(2); Ruth Priest (author) (reviewed), 95; Thos., 141; William, 105
DOAK: Elizabeth Henrietta, 11
Doak, S. & Co. (men.), 40
DOBBINS: James, 114; James P., 153; Mollie M., 137; T. E., 154
DOBBS: R. I., 153
DOCKERY: Able, 103
DODD: Albert M., 11; David D., 11; Florence G., 67
DODSON: Clarinda I., 135; J. E., 133; Presly, 43; W. D., 159
Doe River (men.), 5
DOLBY: Woodson Night, 9
DOLEN: Henry, 11
DOLLAR: J. P., 154; William, 21
DONALDSON: John R., 12; Permelia Catherine, 12; R. S., 135; William R., 67
DONALSON (sic): Lt., 53
DONEHO: T. J., 37
DONELSON: Stockley, 106(2)
Donelson Flotilla (men.), 6(6)
DONIHOO: T., 111
DONNELL: Wm. M., 9
DOOLIN: M. E., 67; Mary Mal, 67
DOOLING: J. B., 116
DORAN: Alexander, 124(12), 125(6); Ambrose, 124; Dave, 124; Eleanor Adelaid, 125; Elizabeth, 124(3); Elizabeth (Betsy), 125; George, 125; James, 124(3), 125(3); James Gordon, 125; John, 124(2), 125; Joseph, 124(2); Lowery Alfred, 124; Margaret, 125(2); Margaret GORDON, 125; Marion, 124; Mary, 124(4), 125; Mary Duff, 125; Mary Minerva, 125; Nancy, 125(2); Paul E., 124(2); Paul E. (note), 125; Peter, 124(2); Rebecca Linna, 125; Robert Alexander, 124(2); Sally Naomi, 125; Samuel, 124; Samuel Lowery, 125; Silas, 124(2); William, 124(8), 125(5); William Duff, 125
Doran Castle (Ireland) (men.), 124
DORRIS: Emina, 144; W. W., 139
Dortch, Alwell & Co. (men.), 36
DORTIN: Joeanna Elizabeth, 149
DOSS: Sarah Elizabeth, 137; Thomas J., 137; William Blount, 137
DOSTER: W. Z. A., 137
DOTSON: J. P., 135; John, 154; John W., 133; Martha, 135; Nancy Catherine, 151
DOTY: John A., 133
Dougherty: F. H., 119
DOUGHERTY: D. M., 137; Hattie Haynes, 67
DOUGHTON: W. C., 149
DOUGLASS: Maggie M., 133
DOUGLASS: Alfred H., 67; Henry, 110; J. P., 135; James, 16; Lizzie, 67; Mary Frances, 67; Zudie Kirkpatrick, 67
Dover (card), 118; (Stewart County) (men.), 117
DOVER: David, 153
Dover Female Academy (men.), 117
Dover Male Academy (men.), 117
DOWELL: B. F., 159
DOWLEN: Henry, 11; Sarah E., 11
DOWNING: F. M., 154; John G., 153
DOYAL: J. W., 153
DOYLE: Sarah Adeline, 67
DRAKE: B. F., 159; Benjamin, 6(2); D. C., 9; Dr. Betty (author), 103; Edwin L., 135; G. W., 67; James, 13; Jonathan, 6, 109
DRANE: W. H., 36
DRAPER: Dr., 99, 101; Dr. Lyman, 3; Dr. Lyman C., 99; George, 79, 80; John, 80, 83(2); Thomas, Sr., 15; Thos., 80
Draper Manuscripts (note), 7, 8, 102(3)
Draper's Meadow (Virginia) (men.), 79
DRAUGHON: J. B., 67
DRIVER: C. M., 67; Jeptha, 132; Malisa Jane, 132; Mary Emily, 151; W. O., 67
DRURY: Jno., 15(2)
Dry Creek Road (men.), 91
DUBOSE: Elizabeth Egleston, 135
DUBREE: J. M., 12
Duck River (men.), 46, 104, 105, 106, 107(3), 114(2), 140, 157
DUDLEY: E. J., 149
DUFF: Agnes THATCHER, 125(2); Hugh T., 154; Mary, 125(2), 161; William, 125(2)
Duffer, E. & Co. (men.), 122
DUGGAN: Jane Steed, 9
DUGGER: Leon, 25; Mattie Ann, 153; T. M., 137
Dugger & Jamison (men.), 158
Dugger & Shelton (men.), 158
DUKE: Jessie Moss, 67; M., 37; Wm., 37
DULWORTH: James, 12; Polly Ann, 12
DUNAWAY: J. W., 67; L. C., 149; Samuel W., 149
Duncan (Oklahoma) (men.), 95
DUNCAN: A. N. M., 13; C. P., 67; Daniel, 13; H. (female), 111; J. P., 135; Jennie C., 135; L. S., 13; Maggie, 13; Mary M., 139; P., 149; Sarah Love, 13; Sgt. Allen, 103; Z. D., 13
DUNHAM: Nancy, 132
Dunkard Bottom (men.), 82, 83
DUNLAP: Hugh, 36
Dunlap, John F. & Thomas F. (men.), 159
DUNN: And., 111; David, 21; Elizabeth BOLINGER, 144; Frances, 144; Joe, 31; Margaret, 144; Mary Jane, 67; Michael, 159; William, 151
DUNNAGAN: William, 21
DUNNAGON: A. C., 151
DUNNAVANT: Samuel M., 137
DUNNING: R. D., 36
DUNNIVANT: Thomas, 137
DUPREE: P. H., 137
DURHAM: Favius, 9; H. H., 135; Henry, 154; John A., 152; Martha H., 67; R. H., 151; Sarah E., 9
DURRETT: Frances, 43; Lee, 153; Lennza Jernigan, 67; Solomon, 153; William T., 67
Duval & Walsh (men.), 40
DWIGGINS: Mr., 38
Dwiggins Mills (men.), 39
DYE: Mary Rebecca, 9; O., 9
Dye & Smith (men.), 37
Dye & Smith, Attorneys (men.), 35
DYER: John W., 137; Jr. H., 150; Logan R., 152; Zachary Taylor, 137
DYKES: Mollie Walker, 139; Robert T. sr., 139
DYSART: Thomas J., 9
DYSON: Minerva Dunn, 67; W. A., 67
E
EADS: William W., 9
EAGAN: Mary, 137
EAGIN: R. B., 137
Eagle Hotel (men.), 121
EAGLETON: John A. (card), 123; Wm. C. (card), 123
EAKIN: James N., 135; Milbrey Ewing, 9
EAKS: W. M., 154
Earl of Donegal (men.), 124
EARLES: P. G., 67
EARTHMAN: James, 18
EASLEY: E. W., 149; Edom, 149; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 149; John W., 133; Margaret Elizabeth, 149; Mary M., 149; S. B., 149; W. M., 149
EASON: Clayton A., 137; Mary Catherine, 137
EAST: George Washington, 67
East Greenwich (Rhode Island) (men.), 104(2)
East Waters of Mulberry (Lincoln County) (men.), 108

- EASTLAND: Ellen Lucrecia, 149; John, 100
EASTON: James, 45
EATHERLEY: William, 11
EATHERLY: Hattie Ellen, 11; Wm., 67
EATON: Andrew J., 67; Catherine Ward, 132; Martha Jane, 67; Thomas L., 152
EBENEZAR: William, 141
ECHOLS: J. W., 139; Louisa Elizabeth, 139; William T., 132
EDENS: Mary E., 135; Talitha Coats, 135
EDGAR: Hugh, 78; J. T., 38, 39
EDGE: Harriet, 132
Edgecomb County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 107
Edgecombe (North Carolina) (*men.*), 45
EDMISTON: Thomas, 141
EDMONDSON: Anderson K., 154; Charles H., 108; Robert, 36; Samuel, 67; Thomas, 18; Thomas, Jr., 21; William, 21; William, 21
EDMONSON: Mary Elizabeth, 67
EDMUNDSON: Henry, 67
Edward, Grean, Battle & Co. (*men.*), 89
EDWARDS: Arthor O., 154; Benjamin W., 43; Eula Ann, 67; Hattie Tillett, 67; Isaac, 43(2); J. W., 151; John MD, 121; Mary E., 67; Mary Neal, 137; Nannie Duncan, 67; Sue HAIRSTON (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Thomas, 67; W. J., 150; W. T., 67; W. W., 154
EELBECK: Henry, 88, 89; Henry (card), 88
EGAN: Perlefna Lin, 67
EISON: John, 104
ELAM: John, 13; Mary, 11; Sallie N., 67
ELDER: ___, 79; G. W., 137
ELDRIDGE: George, 36
ELEAZOR: S. G., 133
ELEY: J. H., 67
Elizabethton (*men.*), 125
Elk River (*men.*), 107
ELKINS: Eliza Parlee, 149; Mary Jane, 149; T. D., 11
ELKOURIE: Dr. H. A., 59
Elkton (*men.*), 121; (Giles County) (*men.*), 121
Elkton House (*men.*), 122
ELLEN: Mary E., 92
ELLER: Darthual, 67; David W., 139
ELLIOT: Jesse, 45
ELLIOTT: Elizabeth, 11; F. M., 9; F. P., 67; Joseph J., 67; Margaret Cynthia, 132; Mattie Fountain, 67
Elliott & Coble (*men.*), 39
ELLIS: Benjamin F., 9; C. J., 67; E. E., 161; Hattie Lou, 154; J. H., 67; J. J., 67; J. M., 154; James, 103; Jasper, 154; John W., 154; Maggie E., 67; Margery, 95; Nancy, 152; Wiley B., 154; William, 117
ELLISON: D. A., 154; Sophia Sawyer, 67
ELLISTON: J. T., 42; Joseph T., 42
ELMOUR: George, 18; Nancy, 18
ELREDGE: Elisha, 15
ELROD: Martha Frances, 133
ELY: Sarah Elizabeth, 67
Embree, J. Y. & Co. (*men.*), 119
EMBREY: M. D., 135
EMERSON: H. S., 116(2); Horatio T., 67
Emerson, D. G. & Bros. Grocers (*men.*), 116
ENDSLEY: Julia C., 154
England (*men.*), 59, 79, 110
ENGLAND: Elvira Jane, 13
Engle & Frierson (*men.*), 158
English, Waterhouse & Co. (*men.*), 38, 39
Englishtown (New Jersey) (*men.*), 124
ENNIS: Nancy Jane, 151
ENOCHS: Elizabeth Ann, 9; George W., 154; M. A. L., 9
ENOCKS: R. R., 117
ENSEY: S., 89
Ensey, S. Mattress Maker (card), 89
Episcopal Church (*men.*), 37
EPPERSON: J. P., 121
EPPS: Edward, 96; Florence, 154; George, 133; John Norris, 154; Margaret, 96; Mary "Polly", 96; Mary Iserbeller, 133; Thomas E., 96
EPSTEIN: David, 59
ERSKINE: P. A., 40(2)
ERVEN: James, 137
ERVIN: William, 132
ERWIN: Andrew, 105; H. L., 135; Jonas, 141; Mary, 140, 141; Robert, 113; Virginia Caroline, 149; W. E., 140; Wm. E., 158; Wm. H., 140
Erwin, Wm. H. & Co. (*men.*), 158
ERWIN: Sallie A., 149
ESHMAN: S. H., 24
ESKIND: Alex., 60; Sol, 58
ESKINE: Joe, 60
ESKRIDGE: S. A., 151; Thomas V., 151
ESLICK: Eliza E., 154; John, 154; Levi, 154; Maldo Wallace, 13; Newton G., 137
ESPY: Robert, 6(2)
ESTER: H., 158
ESTES: G. G., 133; J. G., 133; Marcellor E., 135; Mrs. L. B., 56
ESTILL: Winn, 135
ESTOP: Samuel, 21(2)
ETHERAGE: William E., 132
ETHERIDGE: Eliza J., 67; William T., 151
ETHRIDGE: Collie, 67; J. S., 135; John, 132; Sarah M., 133
Etna Insurance Co. (*men.*), 160
Etna Insurance Co. Agency (*men.*), 121
Etter, H. R. General Store (*men.*), 87
EUBANK: Asa Jackson, 137; J. T., 137; John R., 137; Josie, 133
EULRICK: ___, 118
EULUCHIE: Nelly Maw, 76
EUSEY: Mary J., 13
Eutaw (Alabama) (*men.*), 24, 25
EUWRIGHT: D., 111
EVANS: Amanda Melvina, 12; D. S., 40; Elizabeth, 6, 101; Francis M., 12; Isaac, 137; J. M., 32; John J., 11
EVANS: Josephine, 11
EVANS: Julia Ann, 154; Lean Frances, 12; Robert, 101(2); Robert L., 137; Samuel, 76; Samuel F., 137; Sarah, 11; Semeil(?), 76(3); Wallace W., 9; William, 76(2); William M., 11
Evans & Crutcher (*men.*), 40
Evans Hotel (*men.*), 40
EVERETT: J. J., 11; Joel D., 161
EVERTON: George B., Sr. (*note*), 63
EVINS: Alexander, 104; Ella Lowrance, 67; Mary Elizabeth, 9
EVITTS: M. V., 67
EWING: Mattie J., 151
EWING: Andrew, 6; Johnanna C., 67; Nathan, 110
Ewing & Hardison (*men.*), 120
Ewing & House (*men.*), 89
Ewing & Wisner (*men.*), 120
Ewing Creek (*men.*), 111
Examiner, The (*men.*), 161
EXUM: G. W., 151; Harriet Josephine, 151
EZELL: Alice I., 67; Allen, 153; Bobby A. (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Bobby A. (*Queries editor*), 48, 50, 95, 98, 143, 146; Bobby A. (*staff*), 2; Elon H., 137; F. L., 31; Jeremiah, 109; John, 135; John H., 137; Mary E., 137; T., 32
Ezell & Brother (*men.*), 121
F
FAIDLEY: Joseph G., 67
FAIN: Amie Catherine, 67; R. W., 117
Fain, R. W. & Co. (*men.*), 40
FAIRFAT: J. B., 36
Fairfield (Illinois) (*men.*), 95
Fairfield County (South Carolina) (*men.*), 107
Fairforest Creek (Spartanburg) (*men.*), 105
FALL: M., 111
Fall & Fernley Hardware (*men.*), 36
FAMBROUGH: Robert, 11
FANNIN: J. S., 114
FANNING: Benjamn F., 154; W. A., 30
FARE: J. L., 118
FARLEY: William, 43; William N., 67
FARMER: Nancy L., 9
Farmington (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61; (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
FARRAR: J. T., 154
FARRELL: H. W., 13; Michael, 67
FARRINGTON: Joshua, 21
FARRIS: J., 13; Laura, 135; Martha Jane, 135; S. J. H., 135
FARROW: I. J., 13
FAULKNER: John P., 135
Faults, P. S. (*men.*), 37
FAUNTLEROY: B., 36
FAXON: Lucy A. (card), 87
FAY: Rebecca Mary, 9
Fayette County (*men.*), 43; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 106
Fayetteville (*men.*), 108(5), 156
FEATHERSTON: Eliza Jane, 67; J. R., 154
FEENEY: J. R., 108
FEINSTEIN: D., 60
FELAND: W. B., 67
FELLS: Archibald P., 43
FELPS: G. W., 9; Sarah Eveline, 9
FELTS: Addle T., 67; J. W., 67; Mollie Frances, 67; Thomas L., 67
FELTZ: J. C., 67
Female Academy, The (*men.*), 35, 37, 38
Female High School (*men.*), 37
Female Institute (*men.*), 159
FEN: Richard, 76
FENTRESS: A. J., 67
Fentress County (card), 119; (*men.*), 120
Fentress County (*men.*), 134
FERGASON: W. T., 154
FERGUSON: C. D., 67; Fanny, 110; George S., 151; Joseph, 149; Mary Drusilla, 67; N. E., 31; Peggy Haley (*contributor*), 20; Phoebe, 67
FERRELL: Darthula, 13; E. N., 11; James A., 13; Sarah Isabelle, 11; W. E., 11
FERRIS: Benjamin Franklin, 67
FERRISS: Henrietta N., 67; J. S., 67
FEW: Cynthia Jane, 151
FIELD: Jas. W., 115; Mr., 115
Field & Batto (*men.*), 121
FIELDER: J. W., 11
FIELDS: David, 103; J. H., 30; Martha Jane, 67; Mary L., 67; Wm., 160
FIETH: Ken, 109
FINCH: George M., 13; John F., 13; Sarah Melissa, 135; Senie, 13; W. H., 67; William H., 13
Finch & Huggins (card), 123(2)
FINCHUM: Katie, 135; Mary E., 135; Polk, 135; W. M., 135
FINEY: P. P., 135
FINLEY: Daniel, 13; James S.,

- 153
FINLY: B. MD, 119
FINNEY: H. L. T., 135; J. W., 135; L. L., 135; W. R., 135
FINNY: John T., 135; Michael, 21
FISCHER: Marjorie Hood (author), 47; Marjorie Hood (author) (reviewed), 94
FISHER: Elizabeth, 132; George W., 9; John, 132; John J., 121; John P., 132; L. B., 132; Mournin, 132; Samuel H., 135; Thomas B., 150
Fisher & Jetton (*men.*), 118
Fishing Creek (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52(2)
FISKER: Henry, 39
FITE: Alice, 153; W. F., 153
FITZPATRICK: Catherine, 67; John, 137
FIZER: Fannie, 135; J. T., 150
FLANERY: Jane, 151
FLANTT: John D., 137
FLATT: George W., 152
FLAUTIS: J., 111
FLEMING: —, 126; John W., 154; Wm. M., 159
FLETCHER: Catherine, 12; Frances J., 144; George W., 144; J. T., 147; John William, 144; Mary J. A., 13; Silas M., 144
Fletcher, G. & J. W. Clothing (*men.*), 39
FLINT: Younger T., 154
FLIPPEN: James D., 67; Martha Tennessee, 67
FLIPPIN: Armistead B., 67; Joseph, 67; Virginia Adaline, 137
Flippin & Thompson (*men.*), 159
Florence (Alabama) (*men.*), 52
Florida (*men.*), 79
Flouring Mill (*men.*), 160
FLOWERS: J. W., 67; Sarah A., 67
FLOYD: J. P., 31; J. T., 153; John, 118; John D., 9; Marion, 9; R. E. B., 9
FLY: J. M., 149
Fly & Reed (*men.*), 123
FLYNN: Agnes, 132; George W., 152
FLYNT: Paralee, 154
FOGG: H. U., 137; J. Fred, 137; Nancy Jane, 137; Sallie A., 137; William H. sr., 137
FOLEY: Ann, 76
FONDRIN: Jesse, 44; Richard, 44
FOOTE: Nelson W., 95
FORD: Squire, 152; Thomas, 103; W. D., 161
FOREHAND: John L., 149; T. D., 11
FOREST: Gen., 52
FORESTER: Isaac V., 154; Mary, 149; Sarah, 151
Forge & Satterfield (*men.*), 159
FORHAND: William, 67
Forked Deer River (*men.*), 113
FORKUM: Asberry, 152
- FORMWALT: Ida O., 154
FORREST: Gen., 51, 52(5), 55; Margaret M., 151
Forrest City (Arkansas) (*men.*), 144(3)
FORRESTER: A. L., 90; Louvenie, 149; Maggie Ann, 154; N. S., 154; W. R., 90
FORRESTOR: Coloud Teas, 91; E. A., 91; I. B., 91
FORSIE: Mary, 67
FORSYTH: J. W., 153; Julia, 137
FORSYTHE: Clementine, 137; Jerry M., 133; Jesse W., 137; Julia, 137
FORT: E. L., 36; Peggy, 44
Fort Knox (*men.*), 130(3)
Fort Vause (*men.*), 83(2)
Fort William Cemetery (Talladega County, Alabama) (*men.*), 103
FORTNER: Nancy J., 133; Theresa Jamima, 149; William, 151
Forwarding & Commission Merchants (card), 123
FOSTER: Albert, 135; Anthony, 162; Hulda Gilliam, 67; J. J., 67; Joe, 149; Martha C., 154; Martha N., 153; Nannie Elizabeth, 154; Peter, 9; R. A., 137; Robert C., 109; S. B., 139; T. B., 67; W. H., 154; William, 45, 111; Wm. F. (*note*), 111
Foster & Wood (*men.*), 118
Foster's Creek (South Carolina) (*men.*), 104
Fountain Creek (*men.*), 105, 106
Fountain Hills (Arizona), 95
FOUST: H. D., 132
FOUTCH: America Frances, 132; Elijah, 67; F. L., 132; J. W., 132; Martha Jane, 67; Sarah Jane, 132
FOWLER: B. F., 67; Bettie, 132; E. M., 90(2); J. A., 90(3); J. G., 154; J. S., 160; Mack, 90; Rex, 90; Wells, 36
FOWLKES: John A., 149; Rebecca Jane, 149
FOX: Benjamin B., 152; James, 21; John, 37; Mollie Smith, 154; N. H. W., 152; Sallie F., 152
Fox Springs (*men.*), 51; Overton County) (*men.*), 119
FRALIX: James Milton, 137; Martha Jane, 137
FRAME: Henrietta D., 9
FRANCES: J. D., 11
FRANCIS: C. C., 11; Edward, 135; M. C., 11; M. H., 11; Mary L., 11
Francis Joseph (*men.*), 59(2)
Francis Joseph, Emperor (*men.*), 59
Francis Joseph, King of Austria (*men.*), 60
FRANCS: Woodward, 79
FRANK: A. B., 137
FRANKLE: A., 9; Lizzie Yancey, 9
- Franklin (card), 88; (*men.*), 21, 88(2), 140
FRANKLIN: Ambrose N., 137; Ann Y., 48; David A., 154; Eliza, 67; John T., 134; Lewis, 75(2); Owen, 75(7); Smith C., 67; Susan Frances, 67
Franklin County (*men.*), 15, 41(2), 42, 44, 46, 77(2), 79, 104, 113; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 46
Franklin County (*men.*), 134
Franklin Female Institute (*men.*), 88, 89
Franklin House (*men.*), 35, 37
Franklin Institute (*men.*), 88
Franklin, P. D., Hotel (*men.*), 158
FRANKS: Ann Dill, 67
Fransmatania Male Academy (*men.*), 160
Frantz Joseph (*men.*), 58
FRASHER: P., 133; Sarah E., 133; W. P. A., 133
Frasier & Brother (*men.*), 36
FRAZIER: D. R. (*cited*) (*note*), 63; Isaac, 13; Janie Elizabeth, 67; John B., 13; Judith, 13; P. B., 67; W. G., 149(2); William B., 67
FRAZLEY: Robert, 120
FRAZOR: Daniel, 63(7); Ebenezer, 63(5); George, 63; James, 63(5); John, 63(3); John M., 63; Moses B., 63(5); Rebecca, 63(6); Stephen D., 63(3); William, 63(3)
FREEMAN: A. C., 154; David T., 33(3); Jap, 153(2); M. W., 67; Martha A., 33(4); Martha Jane, 153; Moses, 103; Sallie, 67; Samuel D., 153; William J., 9
Freeman & Trice (*men.*), 40
FREEZE: Mary Anne, 13
FRENCH: Benjamin, 104; G. H., 150; John, 103; Nancy, 5; Thomas, 77(2)
French Lick (*men.*), 162(5)
French Traders (*men.*), 81
FRESCOTT: H. S., 121
FREY: Mary F., 144
FRIDDLE: Alfred, 9; Jesse, 9; Nancy Caroline, 9
FRIEND: August, 67; Frances N., 139; H. R., 139
FRIER: John T., 21
FRIERSON: J. W. S. MD, 159; James L., 133; Mary Little, 9; S. D., 89; S. W., Saml. D., 158; Samuel W. MD, 159; W. S., 158; W. W., 31
Frierson & Fleming (*men.*), 159
Frierson & Hawkins (*men.*), 158
FRISBEE: J. J. MD, 119
FRITCH: John, 67
FRIZZELL: Emma H., 135
FROST: Fanna, 13; John W., 122; N. A., 150
FRY: Isaac M., 11; Nancy Ann Caroline, 137
FRYAR: Martha E., 67
Ft. Lauderdale (Florida) (*men.*), 144
- FUDGE: Jacob, 110
FULGHUM: Alice Buntin, 67; J. G., 39
FULKS: James M., 9; Rebecca J., 9
FULLER: Amanda, 67; Joseph H., 67
Fulmor & Henkle (*men.*), 117
Fulton & Williams (*men.*), 120
FUQUA: J. J., 151; Margaret F., 151
FURGESSON: A., 89
FURLOW: Charles, 114, 115
FUSTON: J. M., 67
- G**
GAINES: A. C., 36; John Wesley, 27; Maria Frances WAIR, 27
Gainesboro (*men.*), 52, 54, 56
GAITHER: Amelia Elizabeth, 11; B., 11; John H., 13; Laura T., 13; R. L., 9; Thomas Asariah, 11; W. P., 11
GALAWAY: James, 11
GALBREATH: Anne, 105; John R., 67; Walter, 105; William, 105(2)
GALESPIE: Carline, 153
GALIGAN: Patrick, 67
Gallatin (*men.*), 84, 143, 160; (*note*), 84; (box) (*men.*), 73
Gallatin Hotel (*men.*), 161
GALLOWAY: A., 11
GALOWAY: A. C., 11
GAMBILL: John Tilford, 67
GAMMON: H. C., 67; J. R., 67
GANAWAY: B. Z. ("card"), 40; J. A., 40; Sarah Adline, 9
GANDY: Sophia Alice, 11; William A., 11
GANN: Nathan, 11; William H., 11
GANNAWAY: B. Z., 40
Gantt, Myers & Frierson (*men.*), 159
GARDENHIRE: James A., 67
GARDINER: Lillian Johnson (*note*), 8
GARDNER: E. M., 67; Ellen Lipscomb, 67; Fannie Mae, 72; Henry Z., 72; Henry Zebedee, 72; Henry Zebulon (*note*), 73; Nancy Ann Elizabeth, 72; Nancy Ann Elizabeth ALLOWAY, 72; Thomas John, 72; William B., 84; William Henry, 72(3); William Henry (*note*), 73(2); William Norment (*note*), 73(2); Wm. Henry, 72
GARNER: Alice, 135; George, 135; John F., 75; L. G., 67; Malissa Carrie, 67; Mary Pryor, 135; W. W., 135
GARRETT: D. B., 137; Jacob, 21; Mary Elizabeth, 67; Mary J., 9; Mary Jane, 67; R. C., 9; W. R. (*note*), 102
GARRISON: John L., 152; William E., 137; Wilson P., 132
GARROTT: John (*note*), 24;

- Thomas 21
 GARTON: Moses, 133; Salonia Omega, 133
 GARVIN: T. J., 67
 GARY: F. M., 133; J. I., 31; Nancy Ann, 133
 GASEWAY: Charles, 118
 GASS: A. J., 135; Jane, 106; Joseph, 106
 GATE: Mary Ellis, 67
 Gates Ford (*men.*), 54
 GATEWOOD: Emma F., 133
 GATLIN: Benjamin, 67; Sarah A., 137
 GATTIS: Mary J., 135
 GAULT: James, 21
 GAUT: J. M., 30
 GAY: J. I., 32; John, 55; Mr., 55
 GEAR: F. A., 58; George Morton, 59
 GEE: J. D., 67; Jas. D., 58; M. M., 67; Mary Addle, 67; Qunitus R., 67
 GENTRY: Ann Catherine, 67; Milam S., 67; Susie, 140; Susie (compiler) (*note*), 140; W. P., 149; William T., 13
 Gentry & Smith (*men.*), 122
 GEORGE: A. Jack, 153; Alice, 153; F., 149; H. P., 154; Susan McLaughlin, 154; W. A. MD (*note*), 30
 Georgia (*men.*), 42(2), 114(2)
 Germany (*men.*), 58, 60
 GETER: Martha E., 144
 GIBBONS: N. H., 151; R. R., 151; Sarah Frances, 151
 GIBBS: Capt. Nicholas, 103
 GIBSON: Frank T., 135; G. W., 137; Henry, 77(2); Hettie, 135; John, 149; Lucy A., 67; Patsey Leroy, 77; R. M., 133; Wesley, 137; William C., 135
 Gibson County (*men.*), 95(2)
 GIFFORD: Darlene, 95
 GILBERT: India Phillip, 137; John E., 137; Margaret Jane, 153; Sarah Elizabeth, 135; Wesley H., 153; William C., 132
 GILES: Edward, 104; J. F., 149; John W., 153; Mary S., 67
 Giles College (*men.*), 121
 Giles County (*men.*), 15, 33(3), 41(3), 42, 48, 61, 78, 104, 105, 106(4), 107, 121
 Giles County (*men.*), 136
 GILL: J. D., 133; James M., 85, 87; James M. (card), 87; John Y., 108; John Young, 67; Louisa Clinton, 133; Nannie L. (card), 87
 GILL Mary E., 67
 GILLESPIE: Addie Newman, 154; Dora, 135; Sallie Hannah, 154
 GILLEY: Elizabeth, 13; James Harvey, 11; Martha Ann Eliz., 11
 GILLIAM: Jessup, 135; Josephine, 139; Nancy Ellen, 67; Patricia (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146(2); Sam, 139; William, 139
 GILLILAND: James, 119
 GILLOCK: James W., 133; Susan Matilda, 133
 GILLUM: J. H., 11; Martha Alice, 11
 GILMAN: Mary, 16; Mary Elizabeth, 67
 GILMER: James, 96; James Francis, 95; Mary E., 95(2); Nancy S., 96; William, 121
 GILMORE: Annie Hix, 9; M. S., 9; Mary, 75(2); Permelia E., 153; Robert, 110
 GIPSON: Carol HUGHES (*staff*), 2, 50, 146; Emily, 152; Joseph, 152
 GIVAN: J. D., 132
 GIVENS: Sarah F., 132; Thomas, 132
 GLASCO: Robert, 103; Sandy C., 137
 GLASCOCK: George, 87
 Glascock & Smart (*men.*), 86
 Glasgow (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52; (Scotland) (*men.*) (*note*), 72
 GLASGOW: John W., 67; L. A., 67
 Glasgow Junction (*men.*), 52
 GLASS: David, 112; Piety Ann, 153; T. J., 153
 GLAZE: Martha Ophelia, 137; Tennessee Mildred, 137
 GLEAVES: Deliah Baker, 67; George W., 67; James T., 67; Mollie Payne, 67; W. C., 67; W. M., 67
 GLENN: Abram, 20(2); G. W., 154; James L., 37; Jas. L., 115; John, 20; Patrick, 151; R. A., 159; Sarah Catherine, 154
 Glenn Heights (Texas) (*men.*), 143
 Globe Creek (*men.*), 105
 GLONENGER: John, 104
 GLOSSUP: James H., 137
 GLOVER: John W., 137; Sallie E., 67
 GLYNN: P., 89; Prof., 88
 GOAD: Margaret Ann, 67; W. H., 153
 GODFREY: James, 45
 GODWIN: Aaron S., 159; Mary D., 133
 GOINS: Thankful Talitha, 149
 Gold & Roach (*men.*), 36
 GOLDBERG: Leon, 60
 GOLDEN: J. J., 154; Sarah A., 154
 GOLDMAN: Joe, 137; Mary Emely, 137
 GOLDNER: Sam, 60
 GOLDSMITH: Delpha, 24, 25
 GOLDSTEIN: Julius, 60
 GOLIGHTLY: Christopher, 106; Shands, 106
 GOOCH: James, 67; John Y., 137; Margaret R., 67; R. B., 153; S. K., 137; Virginia (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146
 GOOD: Angelina, 11; J. D., 56
 GOODBAR: James M., 119
 Goodbar, A. Z. & J. L. & Co. (*men.*), 119
 Goodlettsville (*men.*), 111
 GOODLOE: Eugenia Crocker, 67; Martha, 112; Martha E., 112, 113; W. H., 67
 GOODLOW: Emily Artelia, 126
 GOODMAN: Terrell R., 153
 GOODNER: Mattie, 132
 GOODPASTURE: J. D., 119; Jefferson Dillard, 51; Margory, 51; Martha (*note*), 51; W. W., 56; Winburn W., 119; Winburn W., Attorney (card), 119
 GOODRICH: D., 151; Edmond, 109; J. P., 133; John T., 154; M. B., 67; Mary Landers, 154; Sallie C., 151
 GOODRUM: James L., 9; Matilda Ann, 67
 GOODWIN: J. A., 67; Jane, 67; Margaret, 67
 GOODWIN: William T., 67
 GOOSTREE: J. W., 161
 GORDON: ___, 125; Alexander, 125; Amie, 51; Andrew J., 115; Bowling, 115; David Leonidas, 137; Dolly, Jr., 115; Dolly, Sr., 115; Fielding L., 115; Jesse B., 9; John, 115(2); Louisa, 115; M. B. L., 137; Margaret, 125 (2); Powhattan, 115; Richard C. J., 115; Sarah, 9; Vandy E., 9; William, 115
 Gordon Heirs (*men.*), 115
 Gordonsville (*men.*), 56
 GORE: Elisha, 135; Henry, 67; Joshua, 46; Thomas, 46
 Gosling, Gilliland & Co. (*men.*), 38, 40
 GOSNELL: Amanda Josephine, 137
 GOSSAGE: T. J., 67
 GOTDWOODS: Henry, 120
 GOUGE: John, 6
 GOULDMAN: John M., 137
 GOW: Clairisa, 152
 GOWEN: Allen, 44(2); Joseph, 44
 GOWER: Mary, 3, 99(2), 100; William, 100
 GRABLE: D. F., 9
 GRACE: Susan A., 154
 GRACY: A. E., 149; Andrew R., 149; Henrietta C., 149
 GRADY: Andrew M., 21
 GRAGSON: G. W., 132
 GRAHAM: David MD, 119; R. M. E., 67; Robert M., 11; W. M., 154
 GRAMMER: George A., 154; Sophia, 135
 GRANT: Gen., 52; John B., 135; Joseph C., 135; T. H., 135
 GRANTHAM: Louis, 67
 Grants Army (*men.*), 52(2)
 Granville County (*note*), 102(5); (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4(7), 99(3), 100(4); (North Carolina) (*note*), 7(3)
 GRASS: George, 103
 GRAVES: B. H., 67; C. C., 154; Eason, 15(2); Elijah, Sr., 46; Esther C., 72; Esther C. (*note*), 73; Esther Caroline, 72; (*note*), 73; Hannah Emeline, 151; Henry, 114; Henry E., 67; J. E., 67; John, 15(2); John, Senr., 15; Julia E., 67; Mary F., 67; Mary Jane, 67; Melvina, 137; N. T. B., 137; Reuben, 15(2); Rueben, 15; William, 46
 GRAY: ___, 160; A. J., 67; Albert, 149; B. E., 67; Bentley, 46; Dock, 149; Elizabeth M., 154; Hosea M., 9; J. C., 123; James T., 154; John, 44; Lawrence, 46; Lida W., 11; M. R., 92; Margaret, 67; Matfie Elizabeth, 67; Scott, 5; Sophronia J., 154; W. B., 149; W. W., 11
 Gray & Boyers (*men.*), 161
 Gray & Crutcher (*men.*), 160
 Great Britain (*men.*), 59, 60(3)
 Great Harpeth River (*men.*), 6
 GREATS: W., 89
 Greece (*men.*), 58, 60
 GREEN: A. W., 153; Albert, 149; Anna, 104; B. H., 67; Dave, 67; Elizabeth, 153; Emmaline Cathrine, 9; Foster, 15; Frances Catharine, 9; Grief, 46; Isaac, 67; James, 113; Jesse H., 153; Jessie W., 132; Mary E., 149; Mollie A., 153; R. F., 149; Robert F., 149; Robert W., 15; Sallie (Sarah) E., 13; Sarah W., 13; Shirwood, 21; W. H., 150; W. M., 13; W. W., 67; William M., 150
 Green County (Georgia) (*men.*), 114, 115; (Missouri) (*men.*), 44(2)
 Green River (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52, 53
 Greenbrier (*men.*), 26(2)
 GREENE: Irvin P., 9; Nathaniel, 104; Nathaniel Ray, 104
 Greene County (*men.*), 101(4)
 GREENLOE: Rutha A., 13
 GREENWAY: Berrie, 67; James, 67
 GREENWOOD: Val D. (cited), 131(2)
 GREER: A. D., 67; A. J., 67; A. P., 86; Alamba L., 149; B. K., 67; James, 113; James H., 149; Joe Silas, 67; John J., 154; L. C., 149; Mary, 132; Parlee T., 67; R. S. Mo., 67; Rhoda N., 154; Thomas, 113; Thomas V., 154; W. J., 149; William H., 153
 GREGORY: Ellen Stephenson, 67; George W., 9; Godfrey, 106; John T., 9; Mary A., 135; Ned, 135; Sarah Cooper, 9
 GRIBBLE, 135; G. W., 11
 GRIDER: John H., 9
 GRIFFEY: Irene, 142; Irene (contributor), 115, 147; Irene (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Irene M. (author), 142
 GRIFFIN: Annie, 26; John L., 151;

- Mary, 67; P. S., 133; Sarah Malissa, 137; W. W., 67
GRIFFIS: H. D., 154; Josephine, 137
GRIFFITH: Wm. McRee, 15
GRIGG: Mary Elizabeth, 67
GRIGGS: Eliza Ann, 67; N. J., 137; Peter B., 137
GRIGGSBY: J. K., 161
GRIGSBY: Jane, 133; John C., 137
GRILLS: Elenor, 129; John, 79; Miss, 79; Polly, 79; Susan, 79; William, 79
GRIMES: D. G., 153; Elizabeth Mahonie, 11; J. P., 133, 153; J. S., 151; John, 106; Richard, 154; S. H., 153; T. J., 12; T. L., 149; Tabitha Frances, 151; Thomas L., 67
 Grimsley, John H. & Co. (*men.*), 119
GRINDER: James M., 153; W. M., 153(2)
GRINER: W. P., 149
GRISHAM: John A., 67
GRISHMAN: Tempe, 95(2)
GRIZZARD: Eva E., 67; M. T., 67
GRIZZEL: G. W., 11
GROCE: Thomas, 154
 Grocers & Commission Merchants (card), 117
GROSS: Adam H., 67; Callie Brewer, 67; J. A., 139; Wm., 87
GROVES: Lydia L., 154; Melvina, 135; R. A., 135
GRUBBS: Fanny, 137; Hensley, 137; Matthew, 112
 Gruce, T. R. & L. M. (*men.*), 119
GRUISPAN: L., 58
 Grundy County (*men.*), 139
GUARD: Hannah, 124
GUEST: J. T., 135
 Guest, J. L. & Co. (*men.*), 158
GUILD: George B., 67
 Guild & Smith (*men.*), 160
 Guilford County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105(2)
 Guilford County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43, 45, 96
GUINN: Eliza M., 135; G. D., 135; Mrs. Pierce, 110; Pierce, 110
GULLEY: James V., 154
GULLICK: Nancy C., 153
GUM: Lucy, 126
GUNN: A. J., 133; Alexander, 6; James G., 13; Lyman C., 67; Nancy A., 13, 135; Sallie Boyd, 67
GUNTER: Hiram W., 154; J. H., 154; Lou, 154; Mary S., 154; William H., 154
GUPTON: Calvin, 12
GUTHRIE: Ann Eliza, 67; H. C., 67; J. C., 67; Nannie Eliza, 67; Nathan L., 67; W. W., 67
GWIN: Edward, 43; J. E., 151; Nancy, 151
- H**
HACKERSMITH: John Wesley [See Hockersmith], 135
HACKNEY: Annie, 140; Mrs., 140
HADEN: J. H., 29; John, 114
HADLEY: Etta Pope, 67
HAGAIN: J. E., 116
HAGAN: Anderson, 67; Bettie Hobson, 67; William H., 153
HAGAR: Elizabeth, 67
HAGEN: H. T., 30
HAGER: Cornelia A., 67; Margaret, 67
HAGGARD: Emily, 13; James, 77; James R., 10; Mary, 10; Mary Theodora, 10; S. H., 13
HAGLER: Bettie Pollard, 150
HAGOOD: E. T., 133
HAILE: Alma, 12; James A., 152; Merlin D., 152; Strickney R., 152; T. H., 12
HAILEY: Philip, 106
HAIRSTON: John, 154; Sue (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146
HALBERT: James Crawford, 154; Sarah E., 154
HALE: Edna R., 67; J. W., 13; John W., 13; Martha, 152; T. P., 13; William, 43
HALEY: George L., 26; J. A., 13; J. C., 13; John, 106; Martha Ann, 26; Mary, 11; Mollie E., 67; W. C., 10; William B., 11
 Halifax County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43(3), 44, 45(2), 46(5), 105(2), 106(3), 107(2); (Virginia) (*men.*), 15, 43(2)
HALL: B. F., 12, 133; Caroline, 135; E. H., 67; E. J., 12; Elihu S., 109; Elizabeth, 144; Emma, 67; Hattie, 10; J. A., 133; J. F., 135; J. H., 151; James, 152; James L., 135; Mary Jane, 133; Nannie Prewitt, 135; O. R., 135; Polly M., 135; Samuel Ma., 135; Sarah E., 133; T. J., 151; Thomas, 67; William, 109
 Hall & McKinley (*men.*), 122
HALLE: J. T., 153; Mary Angeline, 153
HALLEY: Albert, 67; Bettie, 137; John Gee, 67; Kate E., 67; V. H., 11
HALLON: James, 137
HALLUM: Martha Parlee, 67; R., 161
HAM: Bradley K., 11; I. W., 12; Jesse D., 12; Sophronia Jane, 137; Thomas L., 137
HAMBLIN: Thomas, 103
HAMBY: George, 154; M. D. L., 154
HAMILTON: A. L., 38, 39; Adam, 56; B. F., 31; D. D., 67; Elijah, 21; J. P., 154; James, 103; Jennie, 135; John B., 159; Joseph, 67; Josie Penelope, 67; Maggie, 12; Margaret Amanda, 67; N. A., 135; W. H., 67
HAMLET: Charlotte, 152; David M., 152; Eliza, 27; Solomon, 137
HAMLIN: William Thomas, 137
HAMMOCK: John, 152
HAMMON: Samuel, 133
HAMMONDS: Maria C., 153
HAMMONTREE: J. J., 135
 Hampshire (Maury County) (*men.*), 160
 Hampshire County (Virginia) (*men.*), 124(2)
 Hampstead (England) (*note*), 72
 Hampton (Virginia) (*men.*) (*note*), 73
HAMPTON: Noah J., 67; Parthenia, 67
HAMRICK: C. A., 91(2); Ida P., 91; S. C., 91; Sarah, 91
 Hamrick Cemetery (*men.*), 91
HANCOCK: R. T., 11; Richard R., 11
HAND: William, 161
HANDCOCK: Mrs. N. F., 108
HANDLEY: John R., 67
HANDLIN: Dora, 151; Georgia Ann, 92; John N., 92, 151
HANDLY: Lizzie Caldwell, 67
HANES: C. M., 141; Calvin J., 141; Ella, 67, 150; Salina W., 140, 141
HANEY: Grant C., 92; Hiram A., 90; Margaret, 90; T. J., 92; Thomas J., 90
HANKINS: W. J., 150
HANN: J. C., 150
HANNA: George, 150; J. F., 137; Nancy M., 137
HANNAH: B. F., 12; Bettie, 12; John G., 135; Nancy Rachel, 135; S. A., 135
HARBISON: Elizabeth George, 150; M. M., 150
HARDAWAY: Sarah E., 67
HARDEMAN: Drucilla Ann, 137; J. M., 137; John, 21
 Hardeman County (*men.*), 43, 144
HARDEN: John Nicholas, 45; William P., 103
HARDIMAN: Eleazer, 21; J. T., 153
HARDIN: A. M., 157; J. H., 154; James, 75(2); Marget A., 154; Mr., 157; Peter, 139; Phena Ann, 154; Sarah E., 153; W. H., 159
 Hardin County (*men.*), 75
HARDING: James, 67
HARDY: Frances Ann, 137
HARE: Lucinda Dickson, 126; Mary L., 126
HARGETT: Frederick, 5
HARGIS: Jesse, 46; John W., 139; Lawrence V., 46; Mary Eliz. Travis, 139; Thomas, Sr., 46
HARGROVE: David E., 137; J. A., 137
HARKINS: Caldonia Elisabeth, 154
HARLEE: Colonel, 3(2); Colonel William Curry, 3; William Curry (*note*), 7, 8
HARLEY: H. E., 67; Polly M., 67
HARMAN: Mary Elizabeth, 67
HARMON: Adam, 82(5); C. W., 30; James W., 153; Jarusha Grady, 13
HARMOND: James T., 137
HARNEY: Shelby, 107
HARPER: A. N., 67; J. B., 67; Rebecca Harrison, 67; T. M., 137; William I., 154
 Harpeth Male Academy (*men.*), 89
HARPOLE: Ann, 13; M. V., 13
HARRINGTON: J. D., 12
HARRELL: G. B., 13; Maggie, 13
HARRINGTON: Emma, 67; Henry William, 106; J. D., 150; Jennie L., 12; Tennessee, 150
HARRIS: A. L., 153; Almeadia, 67; America, 152; Ann M., 91(2); Anne E., 137; Benjamin, 12; Catherine Jane, 13; Charles N., 137; Charley, 133; Coleman E., 91(2); David Porter, 11; Dora, 151; Edward, 106; Eli, 45(2); Flovilla Hoyle, 135; Fredonia Ann, 153; Freeman Y., 91; H., 158; J. F., 153; J. W., 91; Jacob T., 67; James, 91; James M., 154; James R., 67; John D., 10; Lucretia, 12; Mary, 67; Mary Eliza, 137; Mrs. Monroe M., 25; Nannie C., 10; Nannie Halbert, 154; Newton C., 67; R. C., 13; Rebecca L., 11; Rubin, 60; Sally, 91; Samuel, 45; Stacie Jane, 154; T. J., 133; Tennessee R., 67; Thomas, 122; W. R., 152; Wash., 137; Wm., 121
HARRISON: A. B., 36; D. W., 39(2); G. A., 30; H. H., 85; James M., 67; Lempy J., 132; Mattie C., 67; Sallie, 111, 126; Thomas T., 67
 Harrison & Walton (*men.*), 87
 Harrison High School (*men.*), 87
HART: —, 37; James, Sr., 44; John, 44, 119
 Hart & Cannon (*men.*), 40
 Hart, Coulter & Co. (*men.*), 36
 Hartford (Connecticut) (*men.*), 160(2)
HARTFORD (Connecticut) (*men.*), 121
HARTMAN: George W., 67; William, 67
HARVEY: George W., 154; Shelby, 15
HARWELL: Florence Pierce, 67; H. M., 137; Mark, 100; Mary Frances, 137; Richard L., 137; Wilkes, 137
HARWOOD: Mary Eugenia, 67
HASHAW: William R., 137
HASKINS: E. B., 37
HASLAM: Polk, 67
HASLEY: H., 133
HASSELL: E. T., 150; Mary Jane, 67; Mary Salina, 150; W. H., 133

- HASSLER: Kassie, 64; Ms, 64
HASTIN: Minerva, 45
HASTING: James, 45
HASTINGS: Alex, 10; John M., 10; Joseph H., 10; Patricia GILLIAM (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Patricia GILLIAM, 146
HASTY: Martha, 67; Mary L., 91, 92; W. M., 151
HATCHER: Alex, 10; B. M., 160; J. W., 158; Jno. E. (card), 159; Lillie, 10
HATCHET: Nathan C., 10
HATCHETT: Ann, 135; Clitus F. (note), 62; George W., 10; Jennie, 10; John (note), 62; Margaret, 10; Thomas, 10
HATFIELD: Carrol, 120; Charles L., 135; Nancy Jane, 135; William, 139
HATLEY: N. G., 133
HAWKINS: Berrie J., 67; Evaline, 152; Florence, 11; James, 152; Joe D., 11; Livinia, 67; Mary Frances, 135; Phillip, 139; Sallie Merrit, 135; William B., 11
Hawkins & Vanderslice (men.), 89
Hawkins County (men.), 101, 106; (Territory South West of Ohio), 107
HAWKS: John Taylor, 67; Sarah Jane, 13
HAWSE: S. P., 25
HAWTHORNE: Isabella Allen, 68
HAY: David, 7
HAYES: Almira, 68; Freeling, 68; Henry, 118; J. B. MD, 159; L. W., 153; Lizzie Martin, 68; Nancy Elizabeth, 153; Oliver B., 114; T. K., 20(2); W. H., 137
HAYNES: Emma L., 11; Henry H., 10; James, 106; John W., 20; Joseph, 106; Melvina, 150; Roxanna, 11; T. K., 20; W. A., 150
HAYNIE: Amanda Crews, 68
HAYS: Almeda, 153; Annie Myrtle, 72; Ellen Douglass, 68; John C., 132; Jones, 153; Oliver B., 113(2); R. P., 89; W. A., 133; W. H., 132; Wm., 87
HAZLEWOOD: John, 137
HAZLEWOOD: G. F., 153
Head & Turner (men.), 160
HEAFER: Fannie Totten, 68
HEALD: J. A., 122
HEARD: G. W., 40; Morgan A., 114
HEARNE: Mary Glenn (note), 28
HEATH: George W., 154
HEATHMAN: E. D., 12; Lutitia Jeniva, 12
Heck, Parks, & Bro. (men.), 121
HEDGE: P. R., 158
HEDGEPATH: C. R., 12; Neal, 68
HEEL: Laura H., 151
HEFLIN: D. J., 154
HEIGHT: Harry, 68; Pocahontas, 68; Polly, 115; Robert, 115
Helena (Arkansas) (men.), 24, 25
HELLUMS: George, 103
HELM: Fielden, 21; M., 158
Helm & Hatcher (men.), 88
HELMECK: Nancy, 137
HELMICK: Andrew J., 137
HELTON: Samuel P., 10
HEMMER: Jacob, 60
HENDERSON: A. M., 135; A. Martha, 153; Adam, 46; Charles P., 153; H. H., 133; Hanah, 46; Isabela, 46; James, 137; John, 46; Martha, 137; Mary, 46; Mollie Young, 13; Richard, 46; Robert, 46(4); William, 46
Henderson & Spurlock (men.), 86
HENDRICK: C., 37; Isabella, 68; J. T., 37; T. W., 161(2)
HENDRIX: Calvin M., 132; H. H., 135; James, 135; Malinda, 13; Mary C., 135; Neely J., 150; T. L., 20
HENDRIX: W. T., 135
HENDRIXON: Mary Ann, 132
HENISEE: T., 111
HENLEY: J. C., 139; John H., 139; John Samuel, 150; Lura Estella, 139; Martha Jane, 150; Tennessee, 139; Ware, 21(2)
HENNESSEE: H. M., 11
Henrico County (Virginia) (men.), 94
HENRY: Caroline, 68; F. B., 133; Harriet A., 68; James, 101(2); John J., 21; Mary A., 68; Overton, 68; Owen, 68; Patrick (men.), 3; Sallie Ellen, 68; Samuel, 101(3)
Henry & Shackleford (men.), 37
Henry County (card), 118
HENSLEY: Orville, 10; Vicie, 150
HENSON: Ella C., 139; H. W., 60; James, 75(2); Rhoda, 75(2)
HERAFORD: G. W., 119
HERBERT: J. H., 68; Olivia, 68
HERBISON: R. B., 133; W. J., 150
HERBST: June G., 95
HERD: William A., 137
HEREFORD: Ella Robinson, 137; Robert S., 154
HERIFORD: J. B. MD, 119
HERNDON: B. J., 68; James P., 68; Jane, 126; S. D., 159
HERRIN: Mary Jane, 153
HERRING: O. W., 37
HERSHKOVITZ: S., 59
HESS: John, 158; William, 21
HESSEY: Annie R., 68; F. F., 68; James M., 68; W. N., 135
HESTAND: Mary E., 12
HESTER: Elizabeth, 48(3); Frances E/J, 48; John F., 48(2); Martha Y., 48; Mary Ann, 48; Sarah Alice, 10; William D., 48
HETLAND: E. D., 12
HEVERIN: Mary Cox, 68
HEWGLEY: Mattie, 68
HEWGLY: W. P., 30
HEWITT: Egbert B., 137; Louisa, 12; William, 12
HIBBS: W. H., 160
HICKERSON: Clay, 13; David MD, 116; J. H., 13; J. M., 151; Jennie, 13; Martha Ann, 151; W. P., 116; W. P. (card), 117
Hickerson, L. & Co. (men.), 116
HICKEY: J., 116
HICKMAN: Andrew Jackson, 153; Callie, 137; E. T., 137; Eliza J., 137; J. R., 137; John P., 68; Mahala, 137; Martha Caroline, 153; Thomas, 109
Hickman County (men.), 41(3), 42(2), 46, 48
Hickman County (men.), 149
Hickory Creek P.O. (Warren County) (men.), 87
HICKS: B. N., 132; H. S., 87; J. D., 12; James, 21, 22
HIGGINS: J. P., 11; Nancy Ann, 132; William F., 11
Higgins & Ransom (men.), 122
HIGH: Solomon S., 68
HIGHT: Carrie Margaret, 68; Edna Elizabeth, 10; Wm. G., 10
HIGHTOWER: Louisa Hume, 68; R. R., 89
HILDRETH: R. T., 120; S. D., 89
HILL: A. P., 154; Allen, 22; Arthur L., 12; Bailey, 13; Burd, 22; Clementine, 13; George, 116; Green, 17(2), 46; Henry, 46; Henry W., 10; J. A., 118; J. B., 10; J. L., 68; J. W., 13; James, 17; James Alexander, 68; Jane, 31; Jesse MD, 116; John, 17(3), 22, 31, 32; John O., 159; John W., 143; Joseph A., 68; Joshua C., 17(2); M. T., 31; Mary, 17(2), 32, 68; Mary Ann Emily, 68; Peggy, 45(2); R. F., 89; Richard, 103; Robert, 17(2); Sarah Elizabeth, 68; Spencer, 103; Thomas, 68; Tim, 32; Wat, 32; William, 17(3); William J., 154; Wilson, 120; Wm. H. S., 89
Hill & Smart (men.), 87
Hillham (men.), 54, 55, 56
HILLIARD: John A., 10
HILLMAN: N. T., 117
Hillsborough (men.), 114, 117
HIMEBAUGH: Virginia Higgins, 154
HIMES: James H., 13; Martha Ann, 10
HINDMAN: Elihu L., 137
HINDS: Martha Ann, 135; R. C., 135; Simeon MD, 119
HINES: L. S., 135; Louarky Jane, 13; William C., 10
HINSON: Amanda M., 68; Emeline L., 68; G. W., 153; Mollie Jackson, 151; W. J., 68
HINTON: J. J., 161
HIRSH: Sam, 60
HITCHCOCK: Daniel Russ, 25; Ellen, 25; Jeffrey Kimbel, 25; K. Russ, 25; Kimbol, 25
HITE: W. E., 30
HITER: C. M., 37(2); Thomas H., 22
Hiter, C. M. Insurance Co. (men.), 37
HITT: L. M., 59
HIX: Isaac, 152; James B., 10
HOBBS: A., 90, 91, 92; Amanda, 133; Annie, 91; Fannie Lou, 137; Freeman, 90; Harriet E., 154; Harris, 92; J. N., 68; James, 139; John Westley, 135; Priscilla E., 151; R. C., 137; W. W., 90, 91, 92(2), 151
HOCKERSMITH: Catherine, 135
HODGE: James, 42(2), 139
Hodge: James, 158
HODGE: W. R., 158
HODGES: James, 139; W. H., 137
Hodsden, S. G. & Co. (men.), 37
Hoffman: Anna L., 25
HOFFMAN: Anna L., 25; Anna Louise, 24(3); Anna Woods, 24(2); Annabel, 24; Belle, 25; Dolly, 25; Dolly May BRAGG, 24; Dorothy, 25; James, 25; John, 25; L. W., 24(3), 25; Lucius W., 24; T. E., 60
HOGAN: Alexina [Embry], 68; George W., 68; James L., 12; William, 107
HOGE: Sarah Tommie, 135
HOGG: Samuel, Sr., 46
HOGINS: W. M., 133
HOGUN: John, 107
HOGWOOD: Mary, 126
HOLCOMB: Mary D., 68
HOLDEN: J. M., 10; N. R., 160; Samuel, 120
HOLDER: Crockett, 135; Henry, 137; J. M., 135; J. W., 68; John F., 135; Mary Frances, 135; Spencer, 118(2); Spencer (attorney) (card), 118
Holder, W. F. & Co. (men.), 160
Holeman & Upton (men.), 119
HOLLAND: B. F., 117; Erophely S., 137; Frank A., 10; Jane, 17(4); Jesse A., 154; Kemp, 17(4); Margaret Davidson, 154; R. F., 137; R. T., 154; W. B., 117; W. S., 68; William M., 135
HOLLEMAN: James G., 152; Matilda, 152
HOLLEY: Isaac P., 137; J., 133
HOLLINGSWORTH: John L., 36
HOLLIS: Elizabeth, 12; Martha, 11; Mary H., 11; Mary James, 137
HOLLON: J. M., 137
HOLLOWAY: Judy, 152; Nancy Stanley, 68
HOLLY: Eliza Green, 137; William G., 137
HOLMAN: Elizabeth Carlin, 68; Serge L., 58
Holman & Davis (men.), 158
HOLMES: David Edward, 126; Emily, 151; G. P., 13; J. M., 151; James A., 150; Mary, 139; Ophelia Josephine, 68; Pandora, 150; R. C., 150; Sarah

- Catherine, 13; William S., 13
HOLMS: Marion, 152
Holston Baptist Association (*men.*), 101
Holston River (*men.*), 129, 130(3)
HOLT: —, 37; Andrew M., 137; Dr., 117; Elzira Ann, 137; H. H., 135; James Monroe, 68; James R., 137; Joshua, 104; Lizora Jane, 137; Lucinda, 137; Michael, 104; N. D., 13; N. J., 29; Nicholas Perkins, 68; R. W., 137; Stephen Henry, 68; Thomas Huston, 137; W. M., 10
Holt, B. H. & Co. (*men.*), 40
HOMES: Joseph, 103
Honeycutt, H. & E. (*men.*), 121
HOOPER: Martha C., 68
HOOD: Daniel, 137; Z. A., 153
HOOVER: A., 12; A. B., 151; C. S., 12; Ed, 126; Elizabeth, 68; Fannie L., 133; J. H., 68; J. O., 133; James, 150; Mary Ann, 12; Nancy W., 133; S. W. A., 132; Sarah Jane, 133; T. J., 133; T. M., 132; W. H., 150; William, 150
Hoosick Falls ("card"), 39
HOOTEN: Jesse, 152
HOOVER: B. R., 13; J. S., 150; Mary Kay, 10; Mary L., 150; Millie, 11; Samuel sr., 150
HOPE: Ann, 15; James King, 10; S. W., 68
Hopkinsville (Kentucky) (*men.*), 115
HOPPER: Elizabeth Jane, 154; George W., 154
HOPSON: Henry, 113; Jeremiah, 113(4); Mary, 113
HORD: Annie Gray, 68; B. M., 68
HORN: Eliza, 68; Elizabeth, 143, 144; Henry H., 68; James T., 68; Joel E., 68; Louise [Kirkpatrick], 68; Mindy, 68; Palestine E., 153; Paulina, 68
HORNBEAK: Rash, 150
Hornberger & House (*men.*), 37
HORNE: Henrietta C., 68; Palestine, 153
HORNER: Minnie Lola, 68
Horse Creek (*men.*), 53, 54
HORTON: Caleb, 103; Deborah TISDALE, 16; Enoch, 16; George, 44; Josiah, 109; Susannah, 44(2); Tom, 32
Horton & Carl (*men.*), 88
HOUGHMAN: Mr., 25
HOUGHTON: Joshua, 5; Thomas, 5
HOUSE: Emelia E., 68; J. A., 20; Mansfield, 22; Martha W., 68; Winbourn, 68
House & Ivey (*men.*), 36
Houses & Brother (*men.*), 88
HOUSTON: Abner (*note*), 62; Sarah Eliza, 137
Houston County (*men.*), 150
HOWARD: G. N., 137; George F., 43; Mary, 43(2); Mary Elizabeth, 137; S. W., 137; Sarah Lucinda, 13; Stephen M., 68
Howard & Dorherty (*men.*), 121
Howard Female Institute (*men.*), 160
Howard Lodge (*men.*), 160
Howard, N. F. & Sons (*men.*), 119
HOWELL: C. Ma., 135; Elizabeth C., 135; Emma, 72; James M., 151; John, 43; Mary Ann, 135
HOWES: George H., 68
HOWLAND: L. B., 13; R. L., 13
HOWLET: —, 120
HOWLETT: Isaac J., 68
HOWS: Margaret A., 68; Nannie Lovell, 68; S. H., 68
HOWSE: A. J., 20
HUBBARD: J. H., 68; Ruben, 143
HUBBS: Ellen, 68
HUCKABY: Richard, 100
HUCKIBY: Richard, 100
HUDDLESTON: J. R., 135; Joseph A., 135; Mary Lou, 150; S. H. MD, 119; T. J., 10
HUDGENS: Agnes, 133; B. W., 12; T. H., 12
HUDGINS: Ellinor Nancy, 68; W. J., 151
HUDSON: Benie, 68; Edward, 132; G. J., 68; Henry A., Jr. (*contributor*), 61; Henry A., Jr. (*note*), 63; Henry A. Jr. (*note*), 63; James R., 22; Lucy Alice, 154; Mary Kay (*contributor*), 61; Mary Kay (*note*), 63; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 46
HUDSPETH: Dicy Ann, 150; J. A., 133
HUFF: David, 6; Mary Elizabeth, 152; P., 152
HUFFMAN: John, 103; John W., 68; Mrs. L. W., 25; Nancy Elizabeth, 10
HUGGINS: Elmina, 133; Pharoah, 110
Huggins & Ransom (*card*), 123
Huggins & Ransom, Proprietors (*card*), 123
HUGHES: Archibald P., 22
HUGHES: Carol (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Columbia, 68; James B., 68; Jemima Gentry, 68; John, 22; John A., 36; Martha Ann, 68; Martha Jane, 150; N. P., 68; Winnie Almeda, 153
Hughes & Looney (*men.*), 159
HUGHEY: George L., 137
HUGHS: M. (female), 111
HUGINS: F. M., 133
Hugreuz(?) Cub Creek (South Carolina) (*men.*), 46
HULME: George, 22; Sarah James, 137; William F., 154
HULSE: J., 59
HULSEY: Martha, 68
HUME: W. P., 37
HUMMEL: J. M., 12
HUMPHREY: James E., 137; Salie Annie, 68; Thomas J., 119
HUMPHREYS: Parry W., 16; R. W., 37
Humphreys & Johnson (*men.*), 37
Humphreys County (*card*), 118; (*men.*), 90
Humphreys County (*men.*), 151
Humphries County (*men.*), 41(2), 42, 46, 144
Hungaria (*men.*), 58, 59
Hungary (*men.*), 59
Hunly, Booth & Waller (*men.*), 89
HUNNICUTT: D. R., 68
HUNNICUTT: Albert, 10
HUNSUCKER: Dolly
HOFFMAN: 25; Dorothy H., 25; P. R., 24, 25(2)
HUNT: David, 135; Dilphie, 153; Gersham, 22; John, 30; John O., 68; Jonathan S. MD, 160; Joseph, 68; Joseph E., 68; Martha Vandelia, 68; Sion, 22; Susan Ellen, 68
HUNTER: Donie Cannon, 154; Edna W., 26; G. W., 120; Henry C., 68; J. R., 88; Mary Catherine, 10; Mary Virginia, 68; Nancy Jane, 12; Thomas W., 12; W. G. J., 160; W. W., 152; William A., 68; William M., 154
Huntsville (Alabama) (*men.*), 121, 144, 158
HURT: Florida, 68; John, 68; Martha B., 68; Mary Ann, 151; Mary Louisa, 68; W. R., 151(2); W. S., 159; William W., 68
Hurt's Cross Roads (Maury County) (*men.*), 159
HUSSEY: Ella Moss, 68
HUSTON: John, 22
HUTCHERSON: Bettie, 150
HUTCHESON: J. C., 150
HUTCHINSON: Reuben, 103; William H., 10
HUTCHISON: Nancy, 150
HUTSON: John, 68; Pink, 16
HUTTON: H. N., 40
HYDE: Dr. J. E., 60; Edmund, 76; Fannie Scott, 68; Jordon, 76; Richard, 76; Taswell, 76(2); Wentworth B., 22
Hyronemus & Craig (*men.*), 88

I
Increase P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
Independent Citizen, The (*men.*), 121
Indian (*men.*), 127(5), 128(8)
Indian Mount (Stewart County) (*men.*), 118
Indiana Territory (*men.*), 16
Indians (*men.*), 6, 79, 80(9), 81(2), 82(2), 83(8), 84(5), 100, 101, 127(4), 128(3), 129(15), 130(12), 131(3)
INGLE: Virginia Alice, 10; W. H., 154
INGLES: George, 127; John, 79, 83; Mary, 82, 129; Matthew, 79, 83(2); Thomas, 79(3), 127(3), 128(3); Thos., 129, 130(2); William, 79(3), 127, 129
INGLIS: —, 119
INGRAM: Martin, 43; Pines R., 135; W. W., 137
INMAN: James L., 137
Iredell County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43(2), 44(3), 45(3), 46(2), 104(4), 105(4), 106(2)
Ireland (*men.*), 4, 79, 99, 110(2), 111(17), 124, 125(2), 142
IRELAND: Addle Kelly, 68; IL M., 68
Iron Foundry (*men.*), 160
IRONS: James, 51; Miss, 51; Rachel, 57; Rachel (*note*), 51
Iron's Creek (*men.*), 51
IRVING: Jane, 139
Irving College (*men.*), 87
Irving College P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
IRWIN: Ellen, 68; W. W., 150
Irwin, John W. & Co. (*men.*), 160
ISELL: P. C., 116; P. C. (*card*), 117; T. H., 116
ISELL David J., 151
ISHAM: Rebecca Emaline, 10; William Hosa, 10
Island of Martinique (*men.*), 58
ISOM: G. F., 154; Joseph B., 10; Mollie Ellen, 10
Italy (*men.*), 58, 59(4)
IVEY: B. F., 135; H. J., 68; J. H., 135
IVIE: Roxanna, 68; Wiley Sutton, 10
IVY: Frederick, 22; Montgomery, 151

J
J. Moore & Co. (*men.*), 40
JACKSON: A. D., 92; B. T., 92; Cora, 48; Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 22; Gen. Andrew, 51; General, 103; General Andrew (*note*), 23; George W., 10; H. A., 37; J. E. MD, 116; J. V., 133; James, 32; John, 110; John B., 68; Lester, 92; Levinia Josephine, 133; Lizzie, 10; M. R., 68; Mary J., 10; Mitchell, 104; Mollie Davis, 68; S. T., 32; Sallie D., 68; T. A., 133; T. M., 31, 32; Virginia Ann, 154; W. M., 32; William, 12; William H., 68
Jackson College (*men.*), 159
Jackson County (*card*), 119; (*men.*), 15(3), 16, 41(3), 42(3), 54, 75, 114(2); (Alabama) (*men.*), 45; (Georgia) (*men.*), 46
Jackson County (*men.*), 152
Jackson, McKernon & Co. (*men.*), 161
JACOBS: Alice S., 13; K., 58; Thomas Harvey, 68
JACOBUS: Donald Lines (*note*), 7; J., 58
JAGGERS: Thomas J., 141; W. J., 159
JAMES: Aaron, 161; Bell, 137;

- Bur, 126; J. L., 32; Joe B., 135; Joseph H., 158; M. A., 26; W. T., 137; W. W., 151; William, 161
- Jamestown (men.), 120
- JAMIESON: Robert (cited) (note), 72
- Jamieson & Walker (men.), 160
- JANUARY: R. W., 122
- JAPLIN: Thomas Moses, 68
- JAQUERS: Margaret Jane, 152
- JAQUES: John L., 152
- JAQUESS: J. G., 152; Mary A., 152
- JARMAN: Mary Frances, 10
- JARMON: L. B., 10
- JARNAGIN: Rebecca Jane, 11
- JARNIGAN: J. W., 39
- JARRATT: Susie Anna, 68; William D., 68
- JARRELL: James C., 13; K. B., 36; Kate, 13; Nancy Basket, 10; R. R., 68
- JARRETT: R. R., 137; Sarah Ann, 133; T. G., 133
- Jasper County (Georgia) (men.), 55
- JEAN: Catharine, 154; Rosanna, 13
- JEANMAIRE: L. F., 86
- Jefferson County (men.), 106; (Kentucky) (men.), 105
- JEFFRIES: Frances Ann, 10; J. D., 10
- JENKINS: A. A., 150; Beulah Clement, 68; Charles W., 68; J. F., 29; John S., 152; Mary Elizabeth, 150; N. M., 154; Sallie R., 13; William C., 13; William H., 13
- JENNETT: Henry P., 68
- JENNINGS: Edmund, 15(2); J. M., 133; Sarah Emmerline, 150; Uriah, 11; William N., 68
- JERNIGAN: Andrew Jesse, 11; G. W., 10; I. W., 13; Isaac, 135; L. W., 135; Lucy, 135; Mary Jane, 135; S. M., 135; Susan, 13
- JERRIGAN: A. J., 11
- JETT: John, 115(2); W. S., 40
- JETTON: A. J., 11; C. F., 11; J. T., 11
- JETUM: ___, 89
- JEWETT: S., 87
- JOANNELL: Nunziato, 59
- JOB: Caleb, 16(3)
- JOHNS: A. J., 153; Andy, 76; Benjamin, 76(3); Daniel, 160; E. P., 68; Elias, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Hugh, 76; James, 76; Jesse, 76; John, 42; Joseph, 76; Lydia, 76; Mary, 76; Peggy, 76; Poley, 76; Terrey R., 76; William H., 76
- JOHNSON: ___, Jeweler, 86; A. MD, 118; A. D., 154; A. J., 137; Ada, 68; Alexander W., 143; Amilia, 133; B. R., 68; Barnett J., 143; Bettie, 68; Charles S., 68; Claiborne G., 68; Dee, 10; Dorothy Scott (staff), 146; Dot (contributor), 33; Dot (staff), 2, 50, 98; E. R., 153; Ella S., 68; F. M., 10; Fannie Willis, 68; First Lt. Thomas J., 103; Gen., 52, 54; Gen. Albert, 52; Geraldus, 68; J. A., 68; J. B., 133, 154; J. I., 153; J. S., 161; J. T., 133; James M., 139; Jennie, 153; Jesse D. MD, 120; John, 22, 132; John C., 137; John F., 10; L. A., 153; Laura Sirls, 68; Lucinda Ann, 153; Martha Jane, 150; Mary Elizabeth, 132; Mary Jane, 137; Mary L., 153; Mary Lockhart, 154; Mary Maud, 68; Matthew, 22; Mollie A., 68; Nancy, 143(2); Nannie, 154; Nannie J., 139; Parlee, 132; Peter, 150; Polly, 143; Robert, 15(2); S. J. P., 90; Samuel G., 13; Sarah A., 68; Tennie, 137; W. A., 132; W. H., 153; W. M., 11; W. T., 10; William, 33; William E., 33; Willis R., 133; Wm., 111; Wm. Perry (cited), 131; Y. H., 68
- Johnson & McClure (men.), 39(2)
- Johnson & Alcorn (men.), 36
- Johnson City (men.), 101
- Johnson County (North Carolina) (note), 7
- JOHNSTON: Alexander W., 144; Barnett J., 144; David, 4(3); Fountain Bascum, 10; Gan, 143, 144(2); J. M. MD, 121; James, 22; James T., 133; John, 43, 114; John, Jr., 22; Mary, 43; Nancy, 144(2); Polly, 144; Robert, 144; Samuel, 107; Susan Adella, 154; W. R., 159; William, 22
- Johnston County (note), 102; (North Carolina) (men.), 3, 4(3), 100(2); (Texas) (men.), 144
- JOINS: Spencer, 132
- JOLLY: Mary Jane, 13; William, 153
- JONES: A. B., 135; Amanda Jane, 68; Andrew, 68; Annie, 68; B. B., 135; Celestia Reed, 137; Charles, 118; Cordelia, 133; Edward D., 112; Elizabeth, 151; Elizabeth M., 68; Ella Ann, 13; Emily Biles, 137; Enoch, 125; Fannie, 126; Frank, 31; Gabriel, 105; George L., 20; George W., 137; I. N., 36; Isaac Newton, 12; J. G., 13; J. H., 36, 38; J. J., 158; J. L., 120; J. M., 122; J. W., 10, 150; J. Y., 133; James, 76(3), 112(2), 113(2); James M., 68; Jennie M., 68; John, 68, 103; John B., 132; Joseph, 114; Joseph M., 13; Leonidas, 152; Martha, 68; Martha A., 13; Martha Alice, 13; Martha Ann, 13; Martha Susannah, 151; Mary Ann, 13; Mary Caroline, 154; Mary Clementine, 154; Mary Josephine, 137, 151; Mary M., 154; Mary L., 68; N. W., 160; Narmie G., 135; Nora Elizabeth, 135; Palemilla, 126; Parthina Watkins, 68; Polly Ann, 152; R. T. M., 68; Saml. H., 159; Sebem E., 135; Sophia E., 68; T. A., 36; T. H., 13; T. J., 10; Thomas E., 13; Thomas F., 150; Thomas M., 121; Thomas W., 132; Virginia Ann, 137; W. C., 118; W. E. B., 119; W. H., 137, 154; W. H. R., 37; W. T., 134; William, 12; William D., 154; William Francis, 48; William L., 135; William M., 12; Y. B., 150; Zack, 150
- Jones & Clack (men.), 121
- Jones & Gannaway (men.), 116
- Jones & Haysood (men.), 36
- Jones & Woodenpeyl (men.), 87
- Jones & Yager General Store (men.), 87
- Jone's Creek (Dickson County) (men.), 161
- Jonesborough (men.), 101
- JORDAN: Annie Ruth, 10; Fannie Everline, 68; J. Monroe, 10; J. Morris (Rev.), 154; James H., 153; Mary P., 154; S. P., 160; Susan Jane, 10
- JORDON: Archer, 22; Mary, 143; W. C., 137
- Jordon & Elliott (men.), 122
- JOSE(?): James, 114
- JOSLIN: Benjamin, 18(3); Colonel, 18; Robert C., 12; W. B., 133
- Jowett & Gamewell (men.), 119
- JOYCE: Bettie, 10; James A., 68; Samuel Alexander, 68
- Joyner & Co. (men.), 160
- JUDKINS: B. R., 153; Elizabeth Hannah, 68; W. L., 132
- JULIEN: T. F., 160
- JUSTICE: Elizabeth Abigail, 10; Thomas L., 133
- K**
- KALOMERES: Charles A., 59
- Kanawba River (men.), 82(2), 128
- Kansas City (men.), 144; (Missouri) (men.), 143
- KARR: John M., 68
- Katawba River (men.), 80
- KATES: Isaiah, 151
- KATHCART: Joseph, 103
- Kayburn Clothing (men.), 86
- KEATHEY: Willis, 152
- KEATON: G. C., 11; Mary A., 132; Polly, 11
- KECK: John M., 10
- KEEF: Ross, 11
- KEEL: Delitha, 13; J. B., 116
- KEELE: Eliza A., 11; George M., 137; T. M., 11
- KEELING: George, 16(4), 30; Leonard, 16; Manda, 30
- KEES: Maj. Mo, 54
- KEESE: Troy R. (note), 102
- KEITH: Alice Barnwell (note), 102; John, 152; John L., 135; Lou E., 135; Mary Elijah, 135; Rebecca, 152; Roswell, 11; W. H., 135; W. L., 135
- KELLER: George B., 154; Lucinda, 10
- KELLEY: E. S., Jr., 142; Elisha, 153; J., 30; J. B. A., 12; James, 68; John M., 135; Joseph, 150; Mary W., 68; Mrs. (author), 3(2), 6, 7; Sarah Foster, 101, 142; Sarah Foster (author), 3, 5, 6, 142; Sarah Foster (cited), 101; Sarah Foster (note), 102; Sarah Foster (author) (note), 7; Sarah Foster (author) (note), 8(2)
- KELLY: Amelia J., 139; J., 111; M. F., 150; Marica Heseltine, 135; Martha A., 139; Mr., 86; Mrs. (author), 3; Terrence, 68; W. J., 137
- KELSEY: Eunice H., 68; Jasper, 137; William T., 133
- KELSO: Elizabeth Strong, 154; Mary Virginia, 154
- Kelso's Creek (Spartanburg) (men.), 105
- KEMPER: Delia Elizabeth, 68
- KENDRICK: Frank B., 68; Margaret Victoria, 68
- Kenedy: Thomas MD, 121
- KENNEDY: Alice Leslie, 153; D. N., 37; D. T., 135; David, 106; F. P., 59; George W., 13; H. S., 68; John B., 153; Joseph, 137; Julia Ann, 11; Louella, 154; Sarah Angeline, 137; Thos. H. MD, 159; W. C., 11; Zora Ellis, 68
- Kennedy, D. M. Insurance Co. (men.), 37
- KENNERLY: John P., 13
- KENT: George H., 68
- Kent County (Rhode Island) (men.), 104
- Kentucky (men.), 74, 77, 81, 95, 96, 110, 143, 144(2)
- KERCHEVAL: R. H., 120
- KERN: Frances Almira, 150; J. T., 150
- KERR: Alfred, 137; Catherine, 106(2); David, 106; Hugh, 126; J. L., 68; John, 106; M., 36; Margaret, 106; Mary Frances, 137; Ophelia Jane, 68
- Kerr & Ormond (men.), 159
- KERRY: Jim, 32
- KERSEY: F. M., 137
- Kershaw District (South Carolina) (men.), 107
- Kessee, B. O. & Co. (men.), 36
- KEY: Carrie Belle, 132; Hep-sibath Louise, 154; John Taylor, 68; Nancy H., 68; Sally, 68
- KIDD: Joe P., 153
- KIDWELL: Alexander, 137
- KIKER: Alice, 68
- KILBY: J. P., 68
- KILCREASE: Davis, 75(2); Mahala, 75(2)
- KILE: Mary, 51
- KILGORE: Marion M., 139
- KILLEBREW: J. B., 37
- KILLGORE: Gabriel L., 43; Ma-

- tilda, 43
KILLIAN: J. H., 139; Martha, 139
KILLINGSWORTH: Elizabeth, 46; William, 46
KILPATRICK: Martha, 144
KIMBRO: David A., 10; Elijah G., 46; Elizabeth, 46(2); Emma Frances, 68; J. W., 137; John, 68; Lizzie, 10
KIMBROUGH: H. F., 137; James, 104
KIMSEY: H. M., 13
KINARD: J., 111
KINCAID: D. W., 137; Joseph, 17(3)
KING: Charlotte Lorena, 137; F. R., 154; First Lt. Edward, 103; Griselda Frances, 151; J. D., 37; J. Dudley, 151; J. R. D., 13; John B., 13; Johnson W., 154; Malinda Amanda Emily, 68; Mary Elizabeth, 132; Robert H., 11; Sarah Jane, 10; Sarah M., 150; Susanna, 154; T. W., 37; Thomas S., 22, 68; Tilman A., 137; W. R., 132; William, 45
 King Carol (*men.*), 60
 King Edward VII (*men.*), 59(3), 60(3)
 King George (*men.*), 59
 King George of Greece (*men.*), 58
 King Victor Manuel II (*men.*), 58
 King, John J. & Co. (*men.*), 160
KINKAID: R. D., 86
KINKASTON: William, 10
KINKTON: Malinda, 10
KINNARD: David C., 22
KINNINGHAM: John, 104
KINZER: John W., 159; Josie, 68
KIRBY: I. W., 108; Malachi, 22; W. W., 36
KIRK: Frances, 44; James B., 139; Jesse, 44; John L., 105
KIRKMAN: Thos., 117
KIRKPATRICK: Annie Wilson, 68; Sumner, 68; T., 84
KIRSHNER: Abraham, 58
KITCHENS: M. F. W., 153; Mr., 56
KITTLEBRAND: S. D., 68
KITTRELL: Callie Stewart, 11; George W., 11
KNIGHT: Aaron, 68; Andrew J., 135; B. F., 135; Eliza Fain, 152; Eliza Tennessee, 135; Henry C., 151; John H., 151; Lewis (Louis), 135; Rebecca [Smith], 68; Sallie Davis, 151; W. L., 12
 Knight's Road (*men.*), 111
 Knott, Ledbetter & Co. (*men.*), 39
KNOX: —, 125; Carrie Knox, 126; Elizabeth, 125; Isabella Jane, 126; J. R., 68; J. F., 10; John, 44(2); John H., 86; Joseph, 44; Mary Ruth, 68; Ross, 126
 Knox County (Territory South of the Ohio River) (*men.*), 45
 Knoxville (*men.*), 38, 52(5), 56, 79(2), 127, 130(3), 131
- KOGER:** J. D., 13
KOON: Robert, 137
KOONCE: Mary D., 154; N. P., 154
KOZSUCH: Mildre (*note*), 7
KUHN: Dorothea, 68
KUYDENDALL: Mathew, 105
KUYKENDALL: Joseph, 105
KYLE: Mary Kate, 68; Sarah, 153
- L**
LACKEY: Robert P., 154
LACY: Daniel S., 153
LADD: Virginia Reed, 135
 Lafayette, Snodgrass & Brothers (*men.*), 118
LAIRD: Nathanel, 105; Nathaniel, 105
LAMAR: J. W., 137; Nancy Elizabeth, 137; Rebecca Waitt, 124; Rebecca Waitt (*note*), 125(2)
 Lamar County (Texas) (*men.*), 144
LAMASTUS: William Henry, 133
LAMB: I. G., 158; Isham, 158; Joseph, 118
 Lamb & Barr (*men.*), 158
LAMBERT: H. C., 154; Harvey H., 13; Joel, 154; Martha C., 68
 Lambeth & Rudd (*men.*), 121
LAMDIN: W. W., 160
LAMPLEY: A. J., 133
LANCASTER: John H., 68; T. C., 151
 Lancaster District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 115
LANCE: Nancy, 11
LANDE: N., 39
LANDERS: Allen, 137; F. S., 10
LANDIS: Janet, 68
LANDON: Jean (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146
LANE: C. A., 32; C. B. (*note*), 32; Elias, 132; Eliza, 95; Granville, 132; H. M., 150; J. A., 18; James N., 68; John, 13; Louisa Ellen, 68; Thomas, 133
LANGFORD: E. F., 58
LANGLEY: Henry J., 68; Mahaly A., 151; T. L., 151
LANGSTON: Jonathan, 135; Thomas J., 135
LANIER: W. S., 137
LANKFORD: D. H., 133; Kiziah, 133; T. P., 133
LANNON: John Thomas, 68
LARGEN: H. M., 154
LARGENT: John, 75(4); Serena Idell, 150
LARKINS: Elizabeth Frances, 133
LARKIN: Ophelia, 135
LARKINS: B. B., 151; David, 115; E. E., 161; J. H., 133; J. J., 133; J. M., 161; Louisa Palestine, 133; S. P., 133
LASATOR: H. F., 116
LASETER: Mary Louise, 68
LASSITER: Abner, 77; Catharine B., 77(2)
LASITOR: J. S., 116; R. E., 116
LASLEY: W. H., 68
LASSITER: Abner, 77; L. C., 68; Mary Frances, 11; W. F., 68
LATEN: Margaret Ann, 154
LATIMER: James H., 68; William Mitchell, 11
LATON: Joshua, 103
LATTA: Mary S., 68
LATTIMER: John, 44; R. A., 151
LATTY: James L., 151
LAUDERDALE: Josephine, 154
LAUGHLIN: Citty, 17(2); Young, 17(2)
 Laurens Academy (*men.*), 119
LAURENT: Edward, 68; G. H., 58
LAUTHERDALE: James, 104
LAVENDER: Mary Tennessee, 68
 Lawrence (*men.*), 63
LAWRENCE: C. C., 153; David, 87; J. B., 133; J. W., 13; Mollie, 126; Nannie Lou, 10; Otilia Josephine, 68; Sophronia A., 13
 Lawrence County (*men.*), 152
 Lawrenceburg (*men.*), 63(2)
 Laws & McCrory (*men.*), 120
LAWSON: Elizabeth, 74(2); Howell, 135; Isabel, 135; James, 74; John, 74, 150; John A., 74(2); John F., 150; Levi, 135; Mary T., 13; Sarah E., 152
LAXON: Emily G., 139
LAXSON: J. F., 135
LAYNE: Mary Ann, 13
LAZENBY: J. H., 137; James, 68
LEAKE: Kate Emma, 68
LEATH: Eliza Jane, 68
LEATHERS: Fielding Dixon, 150
 Lebanon Township (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 104(2)
 Lebanon (*men.*), 54, 86
LEDBETTER: Ralph, 68
LEDFORD: W. P., 154
LEE: Alexander, 152; Alice, 68; Catharine B., 77; Charles, 77(3); Gen., 54; Harry R., 68; James, Jr., 117; Julia OTEY (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Marcia, 68; Mary Martilie, 152; Rachel R., 68; Richard H., 77; Richard Henry, 77; Sarah Emmaline, 10; Virginia F., 68; William, MD, 120; Z. P., 132
 Lee & Bryan (*men.*), 158
LEECH: D. R., 161; Jacob, 161
 Leech & Dickson (*men.*), 161
LEEPER: F. L., 135; John, 103
LEFFTWICH: Joel, 160
LEFTWICH: Elizabeth, 154
 Leftwich & Dibrell (*men.*), 118
LEGGETT: Frances D., 68
LEICKHARDT: William H., 60
 Leiper & Menefee (*men.*), 122(2)
LEMAY: F. R., 151
LEMAY: J. C., 13
LENAHAN: Ida Morrison, 68
LENEHAN: Annie E., 68
LENTZ: Martha E., 10
- LEONARD:** J. M., 137; Jeff, 154
LEROY: Louis, MD, 29
LESLEY: Elizabeth Ann, 154; William C., 154
LESTER: Eliza J., 132; German, 15; Richard, 137; Robert, 68
 Lester & Crowe (*men.*), 121
LEVAN: Calma Libonia, 139; Franklin, 22
LEVERTON: Ben T., 139
LEVY: Sam, 60
LEWIS: Antinetta, 26; Arrena, 26; B., 20(2); Ben, 20; Bettie, 150; C., 161; D., 20; Delilah, 26; E. A., 26; Elizabeth J., 26; Fredona, 26; G. B., 26(3); G. W., 150; General Charles, 128; George B., 25; Holland, 26(2); J. G., 133; James, 100, 135; James M., 26(2); James W., 26, 153; John F., 68; Lucrecy E., 26; Lucy C., 133; Lula Victoria ALBRIGHT, 25; Lydey H., 26; M. O., 68; Malicy Ann, 26; Mary Ann, 26; Mary C., 135; Mary G., 26; Nancy G., 26; Narcissa Howry, 150; Sarah Anne, 26; Sarahann, 26; Sidney Caroline, 26; Sydney Caroline, 26; Uriah Wainrite, 26; W. E., 26(2); W. J., 26; William, 26(2); William P., 26; William T., 113, 141; William, Sr., 26
 Lewis & Burgess (*men.*), 121
 Lewis & Tarney (*men.*), 121
 Lewis County (*men.*), 153
 Lewisburg (card), 120; (*men.*), 63(2), 120; (*note*), 61, 62
 Lewisburg Hotel (*men.*), 120
 Lewisburgh (*men.*), 61(2), 63; (*note*), 61, 62
LEWTER: J. H., 154; Nancy, 137
 Lexington (Kentucky) (*men.*), 75, 79
 Liberty Church (*men.*), 108
 Lick Run (*men.*), 53
 Licking River (*men.*), 81
LIGHTMAN: Joseph, 59
LIGON: Anna Rebecca, 68
 Ligon, G. A. & Co. (*men.*), 36
LILLARD: W. G., 68
 Lillard County (Missouri) (*men.*), 16
LIMBAUGH: Sarah Grant, 135; Susan, 135
LINCOLN: John M., 68
 Lincoln County (*men.*), 41(3), 42, 43, 61, 107(4), 108(4), 115(3); (*note*), 108; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 46
 Lincoln County (*men.*), 153
 Lincoln County News (*note*), 157
 Lincoln House (card), 117; (*men.*), 117
LINDER: Gabriel, 68
LINDSAY: Joakin D., 106; Thomas F., 137
LINDSEY: Alonzo, 68; Eliza Elizabeth, 139; James E., 10; L., 37
LINEBAUGH: Joel, 135; Lizzie,

135; Sarah A., 135
 LINEBERGER: John D., 154
 LINEHAM: Dan, 68
 LINKINHOKER: C. B., 153; Mol-
 lie, 153
 LINVILLE: Adaline, 143; Ad-
 daline, 144
 LINZEY: Julia C., 133; W. H. H.,
 133
 LIPSCOMB: John, 135; Laura,
 135; Lina E., 135; Thomas, 40
 LISENBEY: Della M., 68
 LISH: William, 20(3)
 LITTLE: G. W., 151; Malinda E.,
 68; Tom C., 154; W. J., 151
 Little Creek (Granville County,
 North Carolina) (*men.*), 4(3)
 Little Dutchman's Creek (*men.*),
 105
 LITTLEFIELD: Mary Polk, 68
 LITTON: Benjamin, 77; Martha
 Ann, 150
 LITTRELL: Charles, 154
 LIVELY: J., 111
 Lively & Harmon (*men.*), 86
 Livingston (card), 119; (*men.*),
 54(2), 56(4), 111; (*men.*) (*note*), 51
 Livingston Inn (*men.*), 119
 LLOYD: Kate, 10
 LOCK: Joseph, 152
 LOCKE: Anna, 153; Augustus S.,
 152; Letha J., 152; Sidney, 137
 LOCKETT: Mary Ann, 68
 LOCKEY: B., 135; J. F., 10
 LOCKHART: J. S., 139; Lucy,
 139; Tennessee, 139
 Locust Shade (Overton County)
 (*men.*), 119
 LODEN: William, 68
 LOFTIN: Benjamin F., 68; E. C.,
 68
 LOFTIS: Calidonia F., 150; Ella,
 152
 LOGAN: Elizabeth C., 154;
 James N., 135; L. P. 7th, 137; S.
 D., 25; William, 22
 Logan County (Kentucky) (*men.*), 43,
 46, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 144(2)
 LOGIC: Bob, 111
 LOGUE: A. G., 87
 LOLLAR: Isaac, 113
 LOMAX: J. W., 151
 LONDON: C. C., 153
 LONG: A. T., 137; Alfred, 133;
 Alice, 135; Dolly, 135; J. N., 68;
 James P., 135; Mary Adline,
 133; Matilda Caroline, 137; R.
 W., 154; Samuel, 135; Sarah
 Elizabeth, 151; Thomas J., 135
 Long & Chester (*men.*), 36
 LONGSTREET: Gen., 52
 LOONEY: Abraham, 104, 105;
 David, 104, 105, 106; Isaac
 Acuff, 104, 106; J. B., 135; J. C.,
 135; James, 76; John, 76;
 Joseph W., 104, 105; Michael,
 76; William, 76
 LORANCE: Jacob, 105; Rebecca
 J., 11; W. W., 11

LORING: Dr., 79; Mary, 79
 Loudon (*men.*), 52
 Loudoun County (Virginia)
 (*men.*), 144
 LOUIS: Stephen N., 135
 Louisa County (Virginia) (*men.*),
 112
 Louisa, Jackson, McKennon &
 Co. (*men.*), 38
 Louisburg (*men.*), 63
 Louisiana (*men.*), 79
 Louisville (Kentucky) (*men.*)
 (*note*), 73
 LOVE: Joseph, 109; L. G., 132
 Love, J. F. & L. W. Shoe Store
 (*men.*), 161
 LOVEACE: George W., 139
 LOVELESS: Ella McLaurine, 137
 LOVELL: C. B., 68; Thomas, 110
 LOVETTE: Martha Ann, 150
 LOVING: John C., 132; W. R., 154
 LOWE: Gladys May, 92; Lewis,
 161; Marvel, 141; Susan Payne,
 68
 LOWERY: ___, 125; Elizabeth,
 124, 125; W. H., 133; William,
 68
 LOWRY: Susana A., 150; Wil-
 liam, 150
 LOWY: A. G. Ca., 137
 LOYD: Charlotte, 137; Dawson
 Lewis, 22; J. K., 10
 LUCAS: J. T., 151; John, 110
 LUCK: Julia, 150; L. B., 151
 LUCKETT: Annie S., 151; Will
 K., 151
 LUCKEY: Martha M., 68; Wil-
 liam H., 68
 Lucas & House (*men.*), 160
 LUCY: William H., 137
 LUDKINS: A. H., 36
 LUMA: Peter, 141
 LUMPKIN: J. A., 108
 LUNA: Allen P., 153; J. M., 154;
 James M., 154; Nancy Jane,
 153
 LUNDY: Leonora Texana, 151
 Lunenburg County (*note*), 102; (Vir-
 ginia) (*men.*), 4(3), 96, 99, 100(5)
 Lunenburg (*sic*) County (Virginia)
 (*men.*), 100
 LUNFER: Sampson, 158
 LUNN: John A., 133
 LUNSFORD: James, 151
 LUSK: Elizabeth, 139; J. A., 13;
 Mary Vincent, 13; Rhoda, 13;
 W. H., 139; William, 30
 LUTEN: David Kelly, 92; Jesse,
 92; Sabrina, 92
 LUTON: J. T., 68
 LUTTRELL: Elizabeth, 135; J. J.,
 153; Thornton, 154
 LYLE: Ceina Ann, 150; H., 147
 LYNAM: Alice E., 132; M. A., 132
 LYNCH: David, 135; J. D., 135;
 Louise (*note*), 21; Sarah Jane, 68
 LYNN: Andrew, 12; David, 12;
 Filena, 152; Lany, 150; Wil-
 liam, 150

Lynnville (Giles County) (*men.*),
 121
 LYON: A. Augustine, 68; Col. H. C.,
 85; Emeline, 11; Richard H., 68
 LYTTLE: Lady, 126
 Lytle Creek (*men.*), 140
M
 MABERRY: John P., 152; Malv-
 ina Jn. Huffines, 152
 MABRY: Pattie, 135
 MCADAMS: G. J., 69
 MCADOO: Lou, 126
 MCAFEE: Eliza A., 155
 MCALISTER: R. M., 150
 MCALLISTER: Charles, 22
 MCALPINE: Mary, 93
 MCANALLY: John W., 10
 MCANLEY: R. R., 151
 MCANTS: David, 103
 MCAULEY: A. M., 151; G. H., 151
 MCBRIDE: F. E. P., 69; Joseph,
 42; Sarah, 13
 MCBROOM: Lizzie, 126
 MCBRYDE: Martha Leonard, 69
 MCCABE: James A., 69; Maggie,
 69
 MCCAFFERTY: James, 106
 MCCAGE: John, 36
 MCCAIN: James, 104; Mary,
 114(2); William, 114(2); Wil-
 liam C., 114
 MCCALED: Thomas p., 150
 MCCALISTER: Elizabeth, 18;
 Nathaniel, 18
 MCCALL: James, 152
 McCalla (Alabama) (*men.*), 143(2)
 MCCALLUM: Medora Rose, 137
 MCCAMPBELL: Elizabeth, 74(2);
 Rachel, 74
 MCCANLESS: Nancy A., 137
 MCCANLEY: Virginia Elizabeth,
 151
 MCCANSE: William P., 155
 MCCARLEY: George W., 69; Sal-
 lie Phillips, 69
 MCCARTHY: Dennis, 60
 MCCARTY: George W., 132;
 Mary, 132
 MCCARVER: L. A., 69; Mary,
 139; W. H., 69
 MCCASLIN: B. T., 134; Martha
 Elizabeth, 150
 MCCAUL Robert F., 137
 MCCAULEY: John C., 151;
 Louisa Eugenia, 151; Rich-
 mond, 151; W. H., 134
 MCCAULY: G. J., 36; R. D., 37
 MCCLAIN: George Alexander,
 155; Harry H., 69; J. R., 151; L.
 D., 69; Martin, 153; Wm. T., 160
 MCCLAMROCH: Mary Cather-
 ine, 69
 MCCLANAHAN: Arthusa Jane,
 150; Frances, 153; H. D., 69;
 John A., 69; W. W., 150
 MCCLAREN: Daniel, 43; John,
 43
 MCCLAUAHAN: J. M., 150

MCCLEAREN: A. C., 153; Sarah
 A., 150; Susan Ann, 153
 MCCLELLAN: Margaret, 155;
 William W., 155
 MCCLELLAND: John, 15
 MCCLENDON: James C., 69;
 Tabitha Graves, 69
 MCCLENNY: John W., 155
 MCCLEUR: James, 139
 McClure & Walker (*men.*), 121
 MCCCLURE: Beckey D., 135; Sal-
 lie, 139; W. F., 151; Wm. S., 36
 MCCLURKAN: Nancy Frances,
 134
 MCCCLUSKY: Mary, 79
 MCCOLLUM: Elizabeth Sally,
 153; J. E., 153(2)
 MCCOMBS: Robert, 78
 MCCONICO: John M., 137; Kate
 T., 137; Lemuel B., 22; Samuel
 B., 22; W. L., 89
 MCCONKA: Cpl. Samuel, 103
 MCCONKEY: A. B., 69
 McConnell & Collingsworth
 (*men.*), 120
 McConnell: J. B. MD, 87
 MCCONNELL: John W., 69; Tin-
 nie, 69
 MCCONNICO: L. B., 89
 MCCOOL: J. Vince, 12
 MCCORD: A. J., 158; E. H., 121;
 Ellen A., 155; F. O., 155; M. M.,
 151; Margaret Ann, 137;
 Martha, 151; S. W., 121; Sidney
 Jane, 134
 MCCORDIE: R., 37
 McCorin & Bailey (*men.*), 36
 MCCORKLE: Robert, 105
 MCCORMAC: W., 111; W. J., 37
 MCCORMICK: F. M., 132; Susan,
 132
 MCCOUN: James, 44(2)
 MCCOY: F. M., 135; James, 103;
 John J., 150; M. A., 150; Mary
 A., 135; Samuel H., 137
 MCCRACKEN: J. B., 155; Margaret
 Elmira, 92; Mary Cicily, 137
 MCCRACKIN: Emily Jane, 153
 MCCRADY: Sarah, 135
 MCCRARY: Joe, 151; William M.,
 69
 MCCRAVY: Sarah J., 69
 MCCRORY: Eveline, 69; Thomas,
 22
 MCCULLOCH: Benjamin, 43;
 Delea, 69; Thomas, 36
 MCCULLOCK: Sam, 155
 MCCULLOUGH: Fannie, 155;
 James R., 11
 MCCUTCHEON: Robert, 22
 MCDANIEL: Adrian, 155; Collin,
 22; Fannie Edith, 155; J. Y.,
 155; W. T., 155
 MCDERMONT: James W., 69
 MCDERMOTT: Fannie, 69
 MCDONALD: J. A., 10; James,
 74; Jesse, 135; John MD, 119;
 Mary E., 12; Nancy A., 151;
 Sarah Permelia, 150

- MCDUGAL: Elizabeth S., 69; P. R., 153
- MCDOWELL: __, 118; M. L., 135; Thomas, 132
- Macedonia Society (*men.*), 108(2)
- MCELROY: A. J., 155; Frances E., 155; Rufus C., 155; T. B., 155
- MCELYEA: Brunette, 134; Thomas B., 134
- MCEWEN: A. A., 10; Christopher, 22; George W., 69; W. H. (card), 117
- MCEWIN: David, 22; David R., 22
- MCFADDEN: W. R., 122; W. R. (card), 123
- MCFERRIN: Litton Burt, 11; Thomas M., 155
- MCGAHEY: G. W., 150
- MCGAR: L. R., 69; Nancy Jane, 69
- McGaw, J. P. & S. P. (*men.*), 158
- MCGEE: M. C., 138; William, 10, 22
- MCGHEE: George, 31
- MCGILL: Albert M., 11
- MCGIMPSEY: J. L., 135
- MCGINNIS: Capt., 52; Mary, 132; R. W., 132
- MCGLOSSON: Oliver P., 152
- MCGUIRK: George W., 139; Martha E., 139
- MCGOWAN: Elizabeth, 69
- MCGRAW: Susan, 111
- McGregor & Jones (*men.*), 86
- MCGREGOR: R., 87; William J. (note), 62
- McGrew & Barksdale (*men.*), 40
- MCGREW: Louisa Ruth, 138; Neil, 138
- MCGRINER: Mary Margerit, 150
- MCGUINE: Horace, 132
- MCGUIRE: Mary, 13; R. R., 138
- MACHANY: Mrs., 111
- McHenry, S. & Son (*men.*), 119
- MCHENRY: J. W., 119
- MCINTIRE: Thomas, 29
- MCINTOSH: John L., 150; M. H., 69; Mary Isabella, 151; Verona., 69
- MCKAIN: Mary, 114
- MCKAME: Catharine, 105; William, 105
- MCKAMIE: Francis, 105
- MCKAUGHAN: James P., 152; William M., 152
- MCKAY: Alexander Washington, 155; Harriet Wood, 69
- McKAY: W. L., 69
- MCKECHNIE: John, 161
- MCKEE: Griffith J., 113(3), 114(2); James F., 113, 114; Lula, 69; Major Griffith J., 114; Samuel, 113, 114; William, 113, 114
- MCKEEN: Thomas H., 15
- MCKENZIE: Alexander, 104; John, 114(2)
- MACKEY: Lillie A., 150; W. J., 150
- MCKEY: JoAnn Riley (author), 48
- MCKIBBEN: Henrietta C., 69
- MCKIBBON: Annie, 140; Mrs., 140
- MCKINLEY: Daniel, 141; Mary Polk, 69; Sarah James, 69
- MCKINNEY: J. A., 155; Lucy, 135; Margaret J., 69; Martha J., 138, 155; Russell, 135; S. J., 155; Squire C. C., 108
- MCKINNIE: Ella H., 69
- MCKINSEY: John, 135
- McKissack, Parham & Co. (*men.*), 122
- MCKNIGHT: A. B., 11; Ada Bivins, 126; Andrew, 126(2); Armstrong Eagleton, 126; Bennet Rucker, 126; Bryant Hare, 126; Charles Dillard, 126; Daisy, 126; Dave, 126; David, 125; David Eagleton, 126; Dillard, 126; Doran, 126; Eliazor Alexander, 48; Eliza, 126(2); Fannie, 126; Fannie Bell, 126; Florence Doran, 126; G. MD, 120; Hardie, 126; Hardie Holmes, 126; Hatton Hare, 126; James, 125(2); James Dickson, 48; James Lafayette, 126; James Lemuel, 126; Jane, 48; Jay Alexander, 126; Jessie, 126; Jim Henry, 126; John, 126; Joseph Oscar, 126; Laura, 126; Lemuel, 126; Lucinda Frank, 126; Maggie Duff, 126; Margaret Jane, 126; Martha, 126; Mary, 126; Mattie, 126; Melissa, 126; Mortmore, 126; Nancy Juriah, 126; Nettie Lewis, 125; Robert, 126; Sallie, 125; Samuel Gordon, 126; Samuel Peoples, 126; Sarah Frances Adlade, 155; Sarah Martha, 135; Virginia, 126; Will, 126; Will T., 126; William, 125
- Mackrae, B. W. & Co. (*men.*), 36
- MCLAIN: John, 43
- MCLANE: Elizabeth, 134
- MCLAUGHLIN: M. B., 155; Nancy T., 69; Sallie Kilcrean, 155
- McLauren & Gordon (*men.*), 121
- MCLAURINE: J. W., 138; Pattie, 138; R. J., 138
- MCLEAN: Dora I., 153; J. L. Int., 153; Martha Burnside, 69; R. O., 69; William, 153
- MCLEMAN: S. J., 116
- MCLEMORE: Robert, 22; W. S., 89; William S., 89
- MCLEOD: Fannie, 135
- MACLIN: Helen E., 137; Robert Landen, 137; William, 100
- MCLUSKEY: Nancy A., 155
- MCMACKIN: M. J., 151
- McMahan & Brewster (*men.*), 87
- MCMAHAN: A. A., 69; Emeline, 132; James, 153; Martha J., 153
- MCMAHON: Daniel B., 13; Mary Jane, 10, 13; Thomas G., 138
- MCMANUS: G. A., 69; John P., 13; John W. MD, 119
- MCMASTERS: John, 138
- MCMICHAEL: J. F., 69; J. S., 13; Mary L., 13
- McMillan, Moses, Hatter (*men.*), 86
- MCMILLAN: Jasper, 12
- MCMILLEN: Robert, 22
- MCMILLIN: Edna Rebecca, 155; W. B., 155
- MCMILLION: A. H., 138; Josephine C., 138
- MCMINN: H. K., 59; Senator Joseph, 101
- McMinnville & Manchester R. R. Co. (*men.*), 85(2)
- McMinnville Inn (*men.*), 87
- McMinnville Male College (*men.*), 85, 87
- McMinnville (card), 117; (*men.*), 85(2), 86(3)
- MCMULLEN: John, 107(2); John B., 107; Margaret, 107
- MCMURRAY: J. S. MD, 159
- MCMURRY: William, 18
- MCNABB: J. F., 132; Nancy Ellen, 69
- McNairy County (*men.*), 144
- MCNAIRY: John, 114(2), 162; W. T., 121
- MCNEAL: Elizabeth J., 134
- MCNEECE: W. T., 153
- MCNEELEY: Emily Jane, 138; J., 151
- MCNEESE: Joseph, 138
- MCNEIL: Elizabeth Brown, 69; John R., 134
- MCNEILL: A. J., 69; Ann, 46; Hosea, 46; Thomas, 46
- MCNEILLY: J. H., 161; R., 161; Robert, 161; Thomas, 161(2)
- MCNEW: George W., 121
- MCNICKOLS: Ann, 134
- MCPHERSON: Bob, 31
- MCQUERY: Pleasant, 104
- McRae & Byers (*men.*), 159
- MCREDMOND: J., 29
- MCREE: Ann, 15; Carroll, 138; Griffith J., 15(2); J., 15; James F., 15; Jno., 15; Margaret Ann Morrison, 15; Samuel, 15
- McReynolds, W. S. & Co. (*men.*), 37
- MCVAY: Clabron, 106; Mary, 106(2)
- MCWHIRTER: A. G., 69; W. L., 150; William, 105
- McWhorter, Weaver & Co. (1929 catalog), 148
- MCWHORTER: A. M., 32; R. W., 31; Samuel, 155; W. M., 155
- MADDEN: T. W., 68
- MADDIN: James Monroe, 68
- MADDOX: Mattie, 154; N. G., 154; R. J., 111
- MADDUX: Nancy R., 154; Taylor L., 152
- MADENA: T. H., 135
- Madison County (*men.*), 75, 113(4); (Alabama) (*men.*), 15, 33(3), 107; (Arkansas) (*men.*), 144(4); (Mississippi) (*men.*), 104
- MAGILL: William, 103
- MAGNESS: L. J., 132; Sallie A., 68
- MAGREGER: Flower, 76(2); Polley, 76(2)
- MAHAFFEY: J. H., 132
- MAHONEY: Asenath J., 137; John, 68; Willie Ann, 68
- MAINARD: Elizabeth, 12
- MAJORS: J. W., 135; Mary Marinda, 135; William, 135
- Male College, The (*men.*), 157
- MALLARD: Eldridge T., 10; Susan Evyline, 10
- MALLORY: Philip G., 74(2); Thomas, 22; W. S., 147
- MALONE: B. F., 154; David E., 137; Elendor, 154; Frances Elizabeth, 132; H. P., 29; Jno. H., 160; M., 111; M. A. S.C., 154; Martha, 154; Mary Jane, 154; Mitissa, 68; Sarah E., 154
- MALUGEN: Nancy Carolyn, 153
- MALUGIN: Jane Woolard, 150; Mary S., 150
- MAMMARELLI: Vincent, 59
- Manchester (*men.*), 116; (*men.*) (card), 117
- MANEY: Thomas H., 68
- Maney & Craig (*men.*), 122
- MANGRAM: Wesley, 12
- MANGRUM: Sallie Elizabeth, 12
- MANGUM: W. T., 13
- MANIER: Allen Howes, 68; Frank Luzette, 68; Lucy, 13; Samuel, 22(2)
- MANIRE: A. W., 13
- MANLEY: Benjamin, 151; H. H., 139; Mary E., 139
- MANN: Helen E., 117
- Mansker's Creek (*men.*), 110
- MANTLO: R. W., 68
- MARABLE: J. H., 36
- Marable Cemetery (*men.*), 92
- MARANE: Christopher Columbus, 150
- MARBERRY: Hester [Clark], 151; Louise, 151
- MARBURY: Col. P. H., 85; D. W., 116; Jarupa S., 13; Maj. P. H. (card), 87
- MARCH: Sallie E., 68
- MARCHANT: David, 112(2)
- MARCHBANKS: A. J., 87; A. J. (card), 117; Linnie A., 68
- MARHEW: L. M., 160
- Marion County (*men.*), 76(2)
- MARKHAM: Annie Hayes, 137
- MARKLE: H. E., 60
- MARKS: Bell, 137; James T., 137; Lewis B., 121; Lizzie, 137; Martha Ann, 153; Thomas C., 137
- MARKUM: M. C., 11
- MARLER: Mary Elizabeth, 154
- MARLIN: Nannie E., 13
- MARLOW: J. A., 154; James A., 137
- MARR: Mary M., 154; Richard, 154; W. M., 68

- MARRISSETT: Carolyn, 93; J. C., 92; Theresa Miller, 92
MARRS: Sallie M., 155
MARSH: D. M., 133; E. J., 151
MARSHALL: Benjamin, 144; Gilbert, 22; J. W., 116; Jane, 77(4); Jesse, 141; Joseph, 103; Molly Frances, 68; Samuel B., 77(3); Sarah, 144; Sarah Shortine/Chastine, 144; Shadrack Turner, 144(2); W. A., 13; Willie Mai, 13
Marshall & Ewing (*men.*), 89
Marshall County (card), 120; (*men.*), 61(4), 63(2), 120
MARTIN: C. M., 13, 139; Dinmer, 10; Eliza, 126; Emma, 137; George W., 135; H. A., 68; Hannah Elizabeth, 151; I. B. Mtd., 155; I. F., 133; J. D., 132, 133; J. G., 137; J. J., 132; J. P. MD, 120; J. T., 133; James H., 150; James Myles, 144; Jane, 13; John J., 137; M. C., 133; Martha Ann, 132; Mary A., 13; Mary E., 132; Mattie, 150; Mattie J., 155; Minerva, 84(2); Minerva W., 84(2); Mrs., 37; N. R., 135; Overton C., 10; Perneley T., 152; S. R., 12; S. W., 117; Sarah Elizabeth, 132; Sue Mary, 68; T., 12; Tennessee A., 133; Thomas, 117, 121; Thomas L., 152; Thos., 111; Wm. P., 158
Maryland (*men.*), 125
MASENGAL: Joseph, 139
MASH: A. D., 13; America Elizabeth, 10; William, 10
MASON: Bennet, 133; E. C., 68; J. F., 132; John, 11; Lucinda P., 68; Mary E., 69; Plunk, 150; W. B., 135
Mason & Ezell (*men.*), 121
Mason & Westmoreland (*men.*), 122
Mason County (Kentucky) (*men.*), 44
MASONER: Peter, 103
MASSEY: John, 69; Martha M., 69; Mattie, 10
MASTERS: Joyce Lou, 12; T. C., 152
MASTERSON: Thomas, 22
MASTON: David, 22
MATERS: Jordan, 57
MATHEWS: Robert, 39; Robt., 40; William, 69
MATHIS: Nellie E., 133; W. H., 153; W. J., 69
MATISON: Jackson, 60
MATLOCK: George, 16(2); Nicholas, 44; Prudilla, 69; Rhoda Ann, 133; William, 44, 151
MATTHEWS: Alice Bailey, 69; Amanda J., 69; B. F., 151; Emily J., 69; J. T., 69; James H., 151; John T., 133; S. E., 137; S. J., 153; Virginia Finch, 153; W. H., 69; William, 76
MATTHIAS: W. J., 69
MAURY: Alfred, 17; Ennis, 17(3); F. C., 69; Henry, 17; James, 17; John, 17; John M., 17; Lucretia, 17; Matilda, 17; Rosannah, 17; Samuel, 17; Thomas, 17(3); Ursula, 17; William, 22
Maury County (*men.*), 5, 6, 24(3), 41(2), 42, 44, 61, 104(6), 105(6), 106(8), 107(6), 112(3), 113(6), 114, 140, 143(3), 157; (*note*), 8, 61(2)
MAURY/MURRY: Matilda, 143
MAW: Euluchie, 76
MAXEY: A. B., 134; Martha E., 135
MAXWELL: C., 119; Capt., 129(2), 130(5); Robert A., 132; Sallie B., 69
MAY: Ben, 155; Benjamin F., 69; Callie Dona, 153; Charles W., 137; J. F., 137; Jane, 155; Jesse, 151; Louisa Jane, 151; Mary Jane, 69; Sallie E., 137
May, J. P. & Co. (*men.*), 121
MAYBERRY: Elizabeth Jane, 153; Jim, 150; Margaret S., 152
MAYE: Patsey, 18
MAYES: Mary Eveline, 137; Nancy Jane, 69; Samuel F., 158
MAYFIELD: Hack, 57; Isaac, 13; T. B., 12; W. E., 134
MAYHEW: John, 44
MAYS: Berrie, 69; S. F., 31; Samuel L., 151
Mays & Grant (*men.*), 122
MEADOR: J. H. A., 150; John A., 134
MEADOWS: Daniel, 78(5); Elizabeth Hannah, 10; Sally, 78(3); Vincent, 78
MEALER: A. B., 90; A. J., 90(2); B. J., 90; M. E., 90(2)
MEARS: Susan, 11; William, 11
Mecklenberg County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 143
Mecklenburg County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105, 113; (Virginia) (*men.*), 4(2), 43(2), 46(2), 106(3)
MEDDOWS: D. MD, 122
Medium (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
MEDLEY: Green, 13; John, 13
MEDLIN: Cap, 126; W. R., 69
MEEKS: Catherine Veoger, 139; Elijah, 139; Melinda, 139
MELETT: A. F. MD, 159
MELTON: James, 155
Memphis (*men.*), 24, 25(2), 94
MENATUE: D. G., 138; George W., 138
MENEES: Henry B., 69
Menefee, J. M. & Co. (*men.*), 160
MERCER: D. A., 87; Manerva Jane, 152; Mary E., 69
Mero District (*men.*), 162(2); (*note*), 139, 141
MERRICK: Griffith, 144
MERRILL: C. A., 89; Montie T., 69
MERRIMAN: Irvin, 11
MERRITT: B. H., 132; Samuel, 22; W. M., 11; Washington, 44
MESSICK: Catherine, 13; R. C., 13
METCALF: Felicia Zolieoffer, 155
METCALFE: James M., 155
Methodist Church (*men.*), 37
Michigan (*men.*), 143
MICKLE: J. G., 161
MIDDLETON: Daniel, 115; George, 115; John, 37; Thomas H., 115
MILAM: Andrew, 58; Annie B., 69
MILAN: — F., 90; Viola, 90(2); William F., 90; William T., 90
MILDER: Adolph S., 59
MILES: G. D., 155; William, 69
Mill Creek (*men.*), 29, 30(2), 54, 56(2)
MILLARD: Elender Eva., 155; W. A., 155
MILLER: —, 121; A. M., 69; B. R., 161; D. C., 150; E. L., 153; Emily A., 69; F. B., 10; J. J., 69; J. M., 138; J. N., 150; James, 22; John Franklin, 69; John W., 22; Josie, 150; Martha J., 69; Permelia C., 150; Peter A., 134; Press, 56; R. W., 69; Robert, 103; Ruth E., 13; S. R., 69; Sarah Milinda, 138; Thos., 37; W. C., 134; W. W., 150; William, 135
Miller & Freeman (*men.*), 120
Miller & Wharton (*men.*), 118
Miller, J. W. General Store (*men.*), 87
MILLIGAN: A. C., 11; Fergus, 104; Rebecca Beesheba, 11; S. Love, 11; W. H., 11
MILLIKEN: Ann Melissa, 69; J. A., 155; J. K., 12; George R., 69
MILLIRON: Jacob, 69; Nancy Caroline, 69
MILLRANY: Lucy Ann, 13; Thomas, 13
MILLS: Dero F., 69; John, 155; Margaret J., 155; R. D., 60
Milton (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43, 45(3)
MILTONBERGER: William, 103
MILUM: George W., 150
MINATREE: Mary J., 155
MINSON: John, 13; Margaret Lamb, 13
Mississippi (*men.*), 79, 105, 114(2)
Missouri (*men.*), 78, 143, 144(2)
MITCHEL: John, Sr., 43
MITCHELL: A. S., 69; Arthur, 45; B. R., 157, 159; David L., 115(2); Elizabeth Atlantic, 11; Elizabeth Jane, 95; Elkannah, 95; Elsey Calhoun, 95; Emma J., 12; H. B., 58, 69; H. T., 138; I. R., 155; Isaac A., 69; J. A., 135; J. F., 13; J. W. C., 10; John C., 43; Judith, 134; L. C., 155; Laura A., 69; Louisa, 95; Lucy Ellen, 138; Mark, 107; Martha E., 45(2); N. A., 11; P. H., 12; Peggy, 55; Phoebe Ann, 69; Samuel,

44(2); Solomon, 155; William, 114, 115; William Elsberry, 95
MITCHELL Sally J., 155
Mitchellville (Maryland) (*men.*), 95
Mithener & Collier (*men.*), 160
MIZE: Sallie A., 69; Sarah Annie, 69
MIZELL: A., 37
Mobile (Alabama) (*men.*), 52(2)
MOBLEY: Sallie Theresa, 150
MOBLY: B. B., 150
Mockabee, Wynns & Bartee (*men.*), 117
MODENA: Margaret Ann Lyons, 135
MODINA: Ann, 135
MODLIN: Z. N., 151
MODRALL: John Nelson, 13
MOFFITT: Oran D., 22
MOIERS: William, 103
MOLLOY: M. B. MD, 159; Mary Frasier, 69
MONDAY: W. S., 160
MONEY: J. J., 135; N. A., 135
MONKS: Fannie Amanda, 69
Monroe (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
Monroe County (*men.*), 76(6)
MONSTON: Julia P., 138
MONTAGUE: Mary, 114
Montgomery (Alabama) (*men.*), 52
MONTGOMERY: James R., 69; Louisa Jane, 155; S. S., 135; Uriah, 69; W. M., 155; W. N., 160; W. S., 31; William, 141
Montgomery County (card), 118; (*men.*), 15, 16, 17, 35, 41(5), 42, 43, 45, 62, 105, 107, 147(2); (*note*), 115(2), 147
Montgomery Robertson, Russell Co. (*men.*), 38
Monticello (Mississippi) (*men.*), 114
MOODY: J. G., 69; J. M., 151; Lizzie, 69; Margaret Susan, 69; Mattie C., 151; W. A., 161; W. H., 69
Moon, R. S. & Co. (*men.*), 36
MOONEY: Joe, 60; Waynefield, 87
MOONEYHAM: C. W., 132
MOOR: Mary E., 69
Moor (*sic*) County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 107
MOORE: A., 158; A. Z., 132; Ann, 155; Ann Hunt, 135; Annie E., 69; B. H., 13; Barbara Frances, 69; Cordelia Margaret, 69; Elizabeth H., 10, 150; F. H., 10; G. H., 60; Gen. Wm., 85; George Washington, 11; H. C., 132; J. S., 13; James, 107, 150; James Knox, 10; James M., 10; John, 22, 46, 150; John A., 69; John B., 69; John T., 69; Joseph, 69; Joseph A., 155; L. D., 132; Lucretia, 138; Martha Eugenia, 138; Mary Artiemissie, 10; Mary Frances, 10;

- Mary Malinda, 150; Mattie E., 69; Minervia Burgess, 138; Nancy Ann, 155; Nancy Jane, 10; R. T., 69; Robert Moore, 138; Robert T., 150; S. R., 37; Sarah E., 13; Sarah Elizabeth, 134; Stephen Petty, 138; Syntha Adeline, 132; W. P., 59; W. T., 138; William, 22, 43; William D., 43; Wm., 160
- Moore, Munday & Co. (*men.*), 160
 Mooresville (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61; (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
 Mooreville Pike (*men.*), 140
 MOORMAN: Cyrus, 10
 Moorman & Sperry (*men.*), 39
 MORE: Giles, 138
 MOREL: Mary Thompson, 69
 MORELON: B. G., 152
 MORFORD: J. F., 87
 MORGAN: Annie, 151; Benjamin, 46; Gen., 51; Job M., 152; John, 158; John W., 152; L. B., 13; Mary, 69; Paulina M., 152; Pixy Lynn Overstreet, 51; S., 117; S. W., 122; Sarah Tennie, 69; T. D., 69; Tennie, 69
 Morgan & Madigan (*men.*), 38, 39
 MORRIS: Aaron, 150; Bettie Walker, 135; C. T., 135; E., 135; Elizabeth E., 135; Ike, 30; Joe, 12; Letitia R., 69; Martha Washington, 12; Mr., 86; Sam, 60; Thomas C., 161
 Morris, E. Livery (*men.*), 86
 Morris, E., Livery (*men.*), 87
 MORRISON: C., 37; James E., 153; Margaret Ann, 114(2)
 Morrison Depot (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
 MORROW: Margaret E., 69; Martin A. sr., 69; N. F., 153; Phoebe Ann, 69
 MORTER: R. C., 158
 MORTON: Abner W., 22(2); Alexander B., 22; Dora, 69; Elizabeth, 139; Isaac, 155; J. R., 37; Jacob E., 138; John H., 69; W. T., 69; William J., 114; William P., 139
 MOSBY: Mary Brooks, 69; S. G., 69
 MOSELY: Edward Archer, 10; W. H., 151
 MOSES: Martin Vincent, 69
 MOSKOVITZ: Max, 58
 MOSLEY: M. C., 121
 MOSS: Jemima Eviline, 150; N. F., 150; Robert E., 69; Thomas F., 150
 Mossy Creek (*men.*), 130(2)
 MOTHERELL: Joseph, 22
 MOTLEY: James, 135
 MOTON: William H., 152
 MOUNTS/MOUNCE: Absolum, 144
 Mouth of Harpeth (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 Mouth of Wolf (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
- MOYERS: Rena, 155; Samuel H., 155
 MOZEE: — MD, 87
 Mt. Pleasant (Maury County) (*men.*), 160
 Mulberry Church (*men.*), 108
 MULHERRIN: James, 109
 MULLENIX: Mary Pairlee, 11
 MULLENIX: B. J., 69
 MULLENS: J. R., 155; Nettie, 10; R. W., 69
 MULLER: C. P., 69
 MULLIN: Nannie, 126; William, 42; Wm., 42
 MULLINICKS: E. P., 90; Elder J., 90; J. H., 90; John Franklin, 91; Paul Lee, 90; S. V., 90; Tommie, 90
 MULLINIX: James P., 11
 MULLINS: Florida Ann, 155; J. T., 155; J. W., 155; James, 10; William, 10
 MUNDAY: William S., 84; Wm., 93; Wm. S., 84, 93
 MUNFORD: Emma, 150; T. J., 37
 MUNROE: Mary E., 69; W. T., 69
 Mupheresborough (*sic*) (*men.*), 79
 MURFREE: M., 20
 Murfreesboro (card), 123(2); (*men.*), 27, 52(5)
 Murfreesboro Battle (*men.*), 52(2)
 Murfreesboro Pike (*men.*), 29, 30
 Murfreesborough (*men.*), 122(2)
 MURKIN: Herman Luther, 69; John A., 69; Mary Elizabeth, 69
 Murphersborough (*sic*) (*men.*), 79
 MURPHEY: Alexander, 105; Archibald, 44, 105(2); John B., 45; John G., 44; John Wesley, 151; Martha E., 45; Mrs., 44
 MURPHREE: James D., 150
 MURPHY: J. W., 151; Martha Ann, 151
 MURRAY: H. L. W., 138; J. L. W., 138; Lavanda Jane, 138; Oliver H. P., 138; Sarah E., 134; T. B., 86, 87; Thomas B., 10
 Murray (*sic*) County (*men.*), 43
 MURRELL: A. H. D., 135; Benjamin, 151; Eliza G., 135; R. C., 150; Sarah, 110
 MURREY: Gen. John P., 52
 MURRY: Harriet Rosannah, 17; Henry, 17(4); Jane, 17; John, 17(2); Joseph, 89; Riley, 89; Rosana, 17; Rosannah, 17; Thomas, 17(4), 120; William, 17(2)
 Muscle Shoals (*men.*), 131
 MUSE: George P., 10; Harriet, 13; Nannie C., 10; W. J., 10; William R., 10
 MUSGROVE: James R., 10; Jane, 114
 MUSTAIN: Avery, 43; Joel, 43; Margaret, 43; Mary, 43; Shadrack, 43(2)
 MYATT: J. F., 134; Missouri Arkansas, 134; Sarah Petty, 134; W. J., 134; William J., 134
- MYERS: Abe, 152; G. W., 69; John, 69; Lorenzo S., 10; Mary Jane, 69; Phillip, 16; Polly, 16
- N**
 NABORS: Martha, 135
 Naches (*sic*) (Mississippi) (*men.*), 130, 131(3)
 NAFF: John Wesley, 69; Margaret Logan, 69
 NAIL: Archibald, 103
 NALL: Elisha J. D., 134; Rosa, 134
 NALLY: J., 111
 NANCE: C. P., 69; Clena, 10; James B., 69; John B., 10; Kenneth, 144; Mary Catherine, 10; Matilda Katherine, 10; W. O., 36; William Gallagher, 69
 NAPIER: Robert Henry, 69; Wm. C., 161
 NASH: A. D., 134; Barbara C., 150; Charles A., 150; George R., 69; William P., 69
 Nashville (1929 catalog), 148; (card), 117; (*men.*), 4, 6, 9, 15, 24(2), 25, 28, 29, 34, 35(2), 38, 52(2), 55(4), 56(4), 63(3), 64, 65(2), 85(3), 96, 99, 101(3), 109, 111, 116(4), 121, 122, 142, 143, 149(2), 156, 157(3), 162(2); (*men.*) (*note*), 73(2)
 Nashville Metro Archives (*men.*), 109
 NAVE: Eliza Ann Rebecca, 12
 NEAL: David C., 138; Henderson, 135; James K. P., 138; John T., 40(2); Lou Emma, 153; Mamie Elizabeth, 138; Nancy, 135
 NEBLETT: Catherine Rebecca, 134; J. B., 69; R. P., 134
 NEEL: James, 116
 NEELD: Fannie A., 69; R. A., 69; Sarah Elizabeth, 155
 NEELEY: James, 141; James, Jr., 22; John N., 159; W. A., 150
 Neeley & Haynes (*men.*), 89
 Neeley's Bend (*men.*), 156
 NEELLEY: Samuel, 153; William M., 153
 NEELY: Roena Chandler, 134; William, 110(2)
 Neely & Wells (*men.*), 158
 NEIL: E. J., 135
 NEILL: Andrew, 46; John M., 152; William, 46; William M., 152
 NELLUMS: Daniel A., 69
 NELLY: Tasanlih Maw, 76
 NELSON, 151: Charles W., 138; David H., 12; James J., 138; John T., 10; M. A., 135; Mary Catherine, 69; P., 158, 159; W. E., 118; W. P., 160
 NENON: A. Z., 31
 NESBETT: John, 104
 NESBIT: John D., 22
 NESBITT: Maria P., 151
 Neuse River (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4; (Wake County, North Carolina) (*men.*), 3, 4(3)
- NEVELL: Pat, 111
 NEVIL: Solomon, 105
 NEVILLE: George, 141
 NEVINS: Martha A., 12
 New River (*men.*), 84
 New Albany (Mississippi) (*notes*), 3
 New Hope (*men.*), 61; (*note*), 61
 New Jersey (*men.*), 124(2)
 New Orleans (*men.*), 79; (Louisiana) (*men.*), 56, 86, 125, 131
 New Portland (Stewart County) (*men.*), 118
 New River (*men.*), 79, 80(2), 82, 83(3), 84(2), 129, 130(3)
 New Union Female Institute (*men.*), 87
 New York (*men.*), 58, 125; (New York) (*men.*), 58, 63, 115
 NEWBEIN: J. L., 30
 Newbern (North Carolina) (*men.*), 106(2)
 NEWBILL: Grace Meredith, 138
 NEWELL: James, 79; John M., 69; Sallie, 79; Suckey TRIGG, 79
 Newfoundland (*men.*), 58
 Newhope (*men.*), 61
 NEWLIN: John, 110
 NEWMAN: G. W., 13; John R., 69; Nannie J., 13; Sarah Home, 155
 NEWSOM: Elizabeth, 13; George W., 13; James P., 13; Sam, 69; Silas, 69; Susan P., 10; William, 104; William S., 69; William, Jr., 104
 NEWTON: Sarah Elizabeth, 138
 Newton County (Arkansas) (*men.*), 144(4)
 Nibblett & Hammonds (*men.*), 37
 NIBLETT: Sallie Vance, 134
 NICHOL: Florence G., 69; Maggie Angeline, 69; Sarah Elizabeth, 69
 Nicholas II (*men.*), 58
 Nicholas II, Czar of Russia (*men.*), 60
 Nicholas III (*men.*), 58, 59, 60(2)
 Nicholas III, Czar of Russia (*men.*), 58, 60
 Nicholas, Czar of Russia (*men.*), 58, 60(3)
 NICHOLS: Aley, 155; Elizabeth Matilda, 151; F. M., 69; George, 5; J. W., 10; Jacob, 45; John, 22, 139(2); Julius, 5; Keziah, 5; Kattie Ross, 69; Margaret, 5; Mary, 5; N. M., 69; Sarah, 5; Susanna, 5(2), 6; Susannah, 5, 99; William, 5(2); William (*note*), 8
 NICHOLSON: Ann Tennessee, 12; D. B., 12; Isaac A., 69; J. D., 12; J. S. T., 153
 Nickajack (*men.*), 6
 NICKS: Henrietta A., 69; Margaret Ann, 69; Susannah, 135
 NISBETT: Mattie J., 10; N. C., 10
 NIX: Joseph, 129; Mr., 129; Wil-

liam, 13
 NIXON: George, 16
 NOAH: T. J., 155
 NOBLETT: D. T., 10
 NOKES: William B., 118
 NOLAN: Nemer, 58, 59
 NOLAND: Robert C., 69
 NOLEN: J. T., 138; Lucy Ann, 138; Perry, 22
 Nolensville (card), 89; (men.), 89
 NOLES: William, 138, 160
 NORFLEET: Nathaniel, 45(2); Thomas M., 45
 Norfolk (Virginia) (men.), 104(2)
 Norfolk County (Virginia) (men.), 94
 NORIL: A. G., MD, 159
 NORMAN: Elizabeth Mildred, 69; John W., 155; Jonathan, 22(2); Margaret, 151; T. J., 151; William, 155
 Normandy (men.), 40
 NORMENT: Julia, 72; Julia (note), 73
 NORRIS: Andrew, 150; Levi J., 134; Myrtice Reynolds, 143(2)
 NORTH: Mary K., 10
 North Carolina (men.), 6, 42(2), 95, 100(2), 101(2), 104, 105, 106(2), 107(2), 113(3), 114(2), 126, 131(3), 142(2), 143, 162; (North Carolina) (men.), 142
 North River (men.), 124
 NORTHCUT: Lawson Hill, 139
 NORTHCUTT: John B., 11
 Northern Bank (men.), 37
 Northington & Daughn Hardware (men.), 36
 NORTHRUP: S. B., 120
 NORTON: Deborah, 75, 113; Enoch, 75, 113; Geo. H., 117; Herman A. (note), 102; R. J., 13; Settie, 152; W. K., 117; W. L., 13; William B., 152
 NORWOOD: Dora Vaughn, 69; E. T., 138; Robert W., 69
 NOWLIN: J. T., 10; Margaret Elizabeth, 10
 NUCKALBE: John, 144(2); Richard, 144
 NUGGINS: Ned, 111
 NULL: A. J., 69
 NUNLEY: W. W., 87
 NUNN: William, 22
 Nunnely (men.), 48

O

Oak Hill (Overton County) (men.), 119
 OAKES: L. S., 13
 OAKLEY: A. D., 13; Elizabeth Frances, 134; Frances Ella, 134; James C., 134; R. F., 135
 OAKS: I. C., 153
 OBARR: Ellen Tennessee, 93; Lucinda, 91
 Obed River (men.), 56(4)
 Obed's River (men.), 46, 51(2)
 Obeds River (men.), 52

Obion River (men.), 107
 Obods (sic) River (men.), 54
 OBRIEN: Carrie, 69; Thomas, 138
 OCONNER: Patrick, 153
 ODEAR: A. J., 135; Katharine, 135
 ODENEAL: L. B., 138
 ODOM: Collie, 69; H. C., 11; Josephine Bogle, 11; Sallie Jane, 13; Samuel C., 11; Susan Caroline, 151
 O'DONNELL: Rose Kelley, 69
 OEHMING: Isidor Randolph, 135
 OGDEN: W. H., 36
 OGILVIE: Mary A., 69
 OGLE: Andrew Thomas, 12
 OGLES: H., 13
 OGUIN: Annie Rittie, 150; Patrick, 150; R. N., 151
 Ohio (men.), 78, 124(3), 125
 Ohio River (men.), 6, 52(2), 81(5), 82, 128
 OKELLEY: Elizabeth, 13; Elizabeth Ann, 10
 Old Brown Graveyard (men.), 140
 OLDFIELD: James C., 13; John, 13
 OLDHAM: Dr. D. P., 72; Eliza Jane, 155; Esther Mary, 72; Fannie Alloway, 72; Haggard, 72; Mrs. D. P., 72; Samuel L., 155; W. R., 155
 Oldham, Pettus & Co. (men.), 36
 OLIVE: Joseph Ann, 69
 OLIVER: A. R., 135; Daniel M., 153; Elizabeth, 150; J. P., 69; Mary E., 11; Nannie J., 69; Narcissa J., 153; W. L., 69
 Olympus (Overton County) (men.), 119
 OMOHUNDRO: J. W., 135; M. P., 29
 ONEAL: Ann Warren, 69; Isom, 103; J. B., 135; Mollie Abernathy, 138
 O'Neal & Duval (men.), 39
 Onward (Stewart County) (men.), 118
 Orange County (North Carolina) (men.), 44(3), 45(3), 104(3), 105(4), 107(2)
 ORGAIN: Sallie C., 134
 Organ, Thompson & Co. (men.), 36
 ORMAN: Rebecca C., 150
 ORR: Alexander, 48; Betty, 48; John Hamilton, 10; Susan M., 10
 ORTNER: Lidia, 155
 OSBORN: Lucy, 69; Mr., 55; Thomas, 55
 OSBORNE: Andrew J., 138; Henry T., 159; J. B., 12; J. N., 135; Mr., 55; Prudy G., 138
 OSBURN: J. W., 155
 Osburne & Co. (men.), 123
 OSGATHARP: E. G., 12; G. B., 12
 OSGATHORPE: Tilman J., 152
 OSTEEN: W. H., 10

Otey: Julia, 98
 OTEY: Julia (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146
 OUTLAW: A. B., 78; Alexander B., 78, 112; Drew A., 112; Drewry O., 78; George, 112; George D., 78; Indiana, 78, 112; Jefferson, 112; Jefferson B., 78; Jno., 112; Lucian, 78; Polly, 78; W. P., 134; William, 112; William W., 78
 OVERBY: Mary J., 150; Nancy Martin, 135
 OVERMAN: Margaret, 69
 Overton Academy (men.), 119
 Overton County (card), 119; (men.), 18(2), 41(2), 42(2), 45, 56, 76, 111, 119; (Tennessee) (men.), 124, 125
 OWEN: George, 114(3); Glenn, 114; J. D., 11; J. L., 69; J. R., 153; Jabez, 22; James, 114(3); John, 114(3); John H., 31; Martha May, 69; Mary F., 69; S. Caroline, 11; S. H., 11; Susanna Elizabeth, 138; T. A., 12; Thomas, 114(6); W. R., 69; William, 22
 Owen & Brother (men.), 89
 OWENS: B. F., 151; Cynthia Ann, 12; Cynthia Jane, 151; Dudley, 69; T. R., 12; Thomas, 114; W. J., 69; William J., 152
 Owensboro (Kentucky) (men.), 52(5), 53
 OWNBY: S. M., 11
 OZMENT: John, 69

P

PACE: Sarah Margaret, 150; W. C., 36
 PACK: Narcissa, 132; Sarah, 132; William M., 132
 PADEN: John M., 69
 PADGET: John B., 159
 PADGETT: Ellen, 69; Fletcher L., 69; H. B., 134
 PAGE: A. B., 12; G. W., 138; George W., 138; J. J., 134; John MD, 120; W. H., 69
 PAINE, 69; A., 87; Bettie, 69
 PAISLEY: Mary Elizabeth, 138
 Pall Mall (Fentress County) (men.), 120
 PALMER: Berrie, 126; Catherine Laws, 69; Robert D., 10; W. A., 69; William P., MD (note), 8
 PAMPLIN: John A., 155; Joseph, 155
 PANKEY: Riley, 103; Stephen, 103
 PANTER: W. F., 135
 PARADISE: Lemisar, 69
 PARCHMENT: Philip, 141
 PARDEE: Miles, 120
 PARDEE: G. M., 161; Martha Washington, 12; Mary, 12
 PARHAM: Mary A., 69
 PARISH: H. D., 89
 PARK: James A. MD, 159; John

G., 15; John S., 89
 Park & Gaut (men.), 158
 PARKE: W. J., 88
 PARKER: A. J., 13; A. W., 11; B. F., 150; C. S., 151; J. A., 150; J. H., 135; J. R., 139; L. J., 116; Laura Ann, 10; Lou A., 13; Martha A., 138; Mary, 25, 26(2); Matt, 135; Nancy Mildred, 150; Nat, 11; Rebecca, 135; Rebecca A., 138; Rosanah Margaret, 10; Simuel, 150; T. J., 134; Thomas, 12; William J., 69
 PARKESON: Frank M., 132
 PARKS: D. P., 69; E. T., 155; Elisha Thomison, 155; Hamilton, 93; Mary Ann, 155; W. S., 121
 PARMAN: Samuel Washington, 69; Sarah Elizabeth, 69
 PARMLEY: Silas R., 139
 PARR: Isaac C., 138; Jennie, 138
 PARRIS: G. W., 51
 PARRISH: D. B., 69; Elijah R., 22; Julia Moore, 151; Margaret, 69; N. C., 117; T. S., 69
 PARSLEY: Ervin, 133
 PARSONS: Lynn (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146
 PARTAIN: Fannie, 135; W. S., 135
 PARTIN: C. H., 138
 PARTON: William A. J., 135
 PATE: Martha Jane, 69; Mary S., 69
 PATERSON: Samuel, 105
 PATRON: Jonathan B., 133; Robert Brace, 69; Susan Clementine, 139
 PATTEN: ___, 118; Sallie Catherine, 138
 PATTENGILL: Samuel, 151
 PATTERSON: Cynthia, 17; E. E., 69; Eliza McCormack, 138; Everitt M., 69; Hugh, 17(2); J. J., 151; J. M., 138; J. N., 151; James, 78; John, 22; M. H., 153; Mary, 153; Nelson, 78; Sanford W., 12; Sarah R. D. I., 153
 PATTIE: W. B., 139
 PATTON: Col., 80; D. L., 153; Elijah, 106(2); J. C., 155; J. N., 151; James, 22, 105; Joseph, 110; Juanita, 163; Juanita (contributor), 84, 93; Juanita (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Sallie Rayburn, 13; Samuel, 118; T. B., 139; Tristram, 22; William M., 69
 Patton & Son (men.), 36
 PAYNE: Alexander MD, 119; Anne, 143; Betsey, 76; Eliza, 135; Elizabeth Cooper, 135; George, 76; Green, 76; Greenwood, 76; Josiah, 76(4); M. C., 135; Martin David, 10; Minerva, 76; Patsey, 76; Sarah, 76; Spencer, 76; Squire, 76; Vandiber, 118; William, 76, 103; Zachariah, 76
 PAYTON: Joseph, 101

- Pea Ridge (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53
 PEACH: Lewis, 156, 157; Lewis G., 155; Susan Baucom, 156; Susie Sheffield, 10; William, 156; Wm., 156
 PEACHER: P., 36
 PEACOCK: John W., 10
 PEAK: G. A., 13; Louisa Adeline, 13
 PEAL: Nancy Ann, 69
 PEARCY: Elizabeth, 69
 PEARSON: C. M., 155; H. L. C., 152; Nancy M., 135; Richard Carroll, 155; William H., 155
 Pearson & Bro. (card), 117; (*men.*), 116
 PEASE: Richard H., 39
 PECK: E., 111; Enoch, 110; John, 16(2)
 PEDDICORD: Pattie, 152
 PEEBLES: James, 69; Thomas, 69
 PEELER: J. N., 153
 PELHAM: W. M., 135
 PELL: Sarah Adaline, 150
 PEMBERTON: A. J., 151
 PENDLETON: J. B., 133
 Pendleton & Edwards (*men.*), 87
 Pendleton District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 46(2)
 PENDLEY: John M., 10
 PENGLETON: Mary Ann, 153
 PENNELL: Mary Elizabeth, 69
 PENNINGTON: Harriet Eliza, 12
 Pennsylvania (*men.*), 105, 125
 Pennsylvania (*men.*), 110
 PENTECOST: T. J., 31
 PENUEL: Newsom, 69
 PERCY: Vidora Ann, 155
 PERDUE: D. C., 12; L. J., 36; T. B., 12
 PERKINS: Daniel, 22; Eliza Fearn, 18; Nicholas, 18; Nicholas, Jr., 22; Samuel, 18(3); Susanna, 18; Susannah, 18; William, 18(3)
 PERKINSON: J. R., 153; Mary Emma, 153; Sarah E., 153
 PERREY: Willey MD, 122
 PERRY: B. C., 13; B. F., 69; Benjamin, 13; Henry C., 155; Hester Jane, 12; J. L., 116; J. M., 29; Joshua M., 153; Juliana, 69; L. W., 84(2); Leonard, 84; Leonard W., 84(4); Minerva, 153; Nathan MD, 160; R. Turner, 69; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135; W. T., 12; William M., 69
 Perry County (*men.*), 144(2)
 Perry, W. S. & Son (*men.*), 122
 Person County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 45, 46(2), 107
 Perthshire (Scotland) (*men.*), 3
 Petersburg (*men.*), 108, 156; (Virginia) (*men.*) (note), 73
 Peterson & Brother (*men.*), 36
 PETEWAY: Hinchey, 22
 PETTEWAY: Hinchey, 22
 PETTUS: William F., 138
 Pettus & Co. (*men.*), 37
 PETTY: Columbus, 69; F. T., 138; G. H., 134; George C., 150; John, 152; John A., 150; Pauline, 69; S., 133; Sally J., 13; Sanford Edwards, 69; Susan Ann, 150(2)
 PETWAY: B. F., 12; Hinch, 69; Nellie Davis, 69; T. W., 12
 PEW: James Webster, 153
 PEWETT: W. P., 151
 PEYTON: Ballie, 143; Elijah, 143; Elijah A., 143; Henry, 143
 PFEIFFER: John G., 69
 PHELPS: A. M. MD, 122; George F., 121; N. S., 138; Sarah Elizabeth, 138
 Phelps & Benson (*men.*), 121
 Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 3, 115, 125
 PHILIPS: Elizabeth U., 135; John, 105(2), 159; Joseph, 109(2), 110(2); Lemuel H., 158; M. (female), 111; Margaret, 105(2); Philip, 105(2)
 Philips, E. W. & W. J. (*men.*), 158
 PHILLIPS: Addie Holt, 69; Asa, 135; David G. (note), 63; Dynishia O., 135; E., 135; Elizabeth Ann, 13; George W., 13; Henry W., 138(2); J. G., 13; James J., 138; Joseph C., 134; Nancy, 134; R. L., 13; Sam B., 12; T. B., 135; W. H., 69; William, 11
 PHILPOT: W. A., 10
 PHIPPS: James, 139
 Phoenix Furnace (*men.*), 38
 PICKARD: John L., 150; Julia Ann, 12; P. P., 12
 PICKET: George W., 155
 PICKETT: Sallie E., 69
 PIERCE: Arthur, 115; C. C., 138; Clarissa, 115; George, 6, 101; McKinney, 115(2); Nancy, 6, 101; Patsy, 115; Sally, 115; Stockley D., 115; W. A., 153; William, 138
 PIGG: George W., 152; J. C., 138; Martha Elizabeth, 155; Mary Elizabeth, 138
 PIKE: J. M., 69; Sarah Josephine, 69
 Pikeville (*men.*), 55
 PILKINTON: Rolland, 24
 PILLOW: ___, 143; A. L. MD, 159; Anna, 76; Billie, 143; Gideon, 76; S. C., 121
 PINEGAR: John, 133; Mary Jane, 133
 Piney Furnace (*men.*), 161; (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 PINK: Major, 54
 PINKELTON: George W., 138
 PINKERTON: D. T., 150; William, 150
 PINKLETON: Mary, 138
 PIPER: Alexander N., 69; Margaret Ann, 69
 PIPKIN: Philip, 42(2)
 PIPPIN: Andrew, 152; John I., 152; Lucinda V., 152
 PIRTLE: A. J., 69
 PITMAN: William, 17
 Pitsburg (*sic*) Landing (*men.*), 52
 PITTARD: Andrew Jackson, 151; Rachel Emiline, 138; Thomas S., 138
 PITTS: Ellie Keith, 155; George W., 121; J. M., 10; James J., 155; Marcus, 108; Ruben, 11; Souvie, 126
 Pittsburg (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 115, 128(2)
 Pittsylvania County (Virginia) (*men.*), 43(2)
 PITWAY: G. W., 121
 PLANT: John H., 151; Mary Eliza, 151; Mary Elizabeth, 151
 Planter's Bank (*men.*), 37
 Planter's Bank of Tennessee (*men.*), 121
 Planter's House (*men.*), 37
 PLEASANT: James, 43(2); Martha, 43; Willey Ann, 43; William, 43
 Pleasant Grove (Maury County) (*men.*), 160
 PLEMONS: Clementine, 135; Peter H., 135
 PLESS: Newton, 10
 Plosser, B. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 PLUMLEE: L. S., 56; Samuel R., 12
 PLUMLEY: Denton, 18
 PLUMMER: Frank E., 135; W. T., 121
 PLUNKET: Martha Ann, 150
 PLUNKETT: S. A., 150
 POAG: Joseph S., 138
 POE: Sarah Jane, 135
 POINDEXTER: G. G., 37; G. W., 85; George, 22; J. J., 12; J. W., 87
 Point Pleasant (*men.*), 81, 128
 Poland (*men.*), 60
 POLK: Charles, 106; James K., 157; Jesse J., 153; Samuel, 105; Sarah Frances, 152; Thomas, 106(2); W. H., 159; William, 106
 POLLAK: John, 155
 POLLARD: B. T., 36; Clarissa J., 153; R. T., 36
 POLLEY: Jeff, 155
 POLLOCK: J. E., 69; Martha, 155; Massie, 155; Robert, 138; Susan Jane, 138
 POLLY: Bud, 155
 POOL: Jeralline, 12; Sandy, 30; Seth P., 74(2); W. H., 12
 POOLE: Sandra, 51
 POPE: G. A., 138, 159; Myra Belle Carter, 138
 Poplar Hill (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 Poplar Spring (*men.*), 38
 POPLIN: Arena M., 10
 PORCH: ___, 91; Alley Jane, 134; Deane (note), 111; Dr. W. T., 91; Ellenora, 91; H. T., 91; Herbert
- Porter, 91; James H., 151; John H., 91; Mamie, 91; Nancy C., 91; Nina D., 91; T. M., 91; William S., 134
 Porkery (*men.*), 158
 PORTER: ___, 141; Augusta A., 138; Elijah I., 22; Eliza A., 155; Emaline, 69; Emily, 110(2); G. W. D., 155; George C., 69; J. K., 151; James, 110(2); Jane, 141; John A., 135; Joseph B., 15, 22; Marcus L., 138; Mattie R., 155; P. H., 36; Priscilla, 150; Wm. R., 159
 Porter & Riggins (*men.*), 36
 Porter, T. & Brother (*men.*), 36
 PORTERFIELD: Mattie, 126; Sue Houston, 69
 PORTIS: Elijah I., 22
 POSEY: H. K., 135; Sarah Ann, 135; William M., 155
 POSS: Madison, 133
 POSTON: D. C., 152; Julina L., 152
 POTTER: Dorothy, 50, 98(2); Dorothy WILLIAMS (*Journal editor*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy WILLIAMS (contributor), 19, 104; Dorothy WILLIAMS (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; J. O., 159; James O., 22; Martha Williams, 151; Melvina, 150; Susan, 133; Thomas K., Jr. (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; William J., 69
 POTTERS: Catherine Bishop Dale, 51
 POTTS: James H., 160
 POWELL: ___, 120; Dempsey, 4; John, 87, 135; John M., 30, 69; Josephine E., 69; P. R., 155; R. H. (card), 120
 Powell's River (*men.*), 46
 Powell's Valley (*men.*), 46
 POWERS: John S., 138; M., 111; W. G., 151; W. M., 151; William A., 69
 POYNER: Susan Ellen, 69
 PRATER: A. J., 69; Dot, 25; Ellen Anne, 24, 25; Pete, 25; Peter Gunter, 24
 PRATHER: Columbus, 69; George Washington, 69; Jane, 69
 PRATT: F. M., 135; Joe H., 13
 Presbyterian Church, Cumberland (*men.*), 37
 Presbyterian Church, OS (*men.*), 37
 PRESTON: Col. James, 79; Elizabeth Catherine, 11; Hugh L., 11; Lucy Emily, 69; N. B., 11
 PREUETT: Caladona, 150
 PREWETT: Thomas, 106
 PREWITT: Elisha, 44
 PRICE: Col., 86; Col. M. A., 86; Ella, 155; Geo. L., 58; Isaac, 113(4); John T., 69; John W., 155; Martha Mur. Goddard, 69; Melissa Alexander, 69; Nancy D., 13; S. W., 37; Sue E., 69; Thomas K., 13

PRICHARD: J. H., 12; J. W., 150
 PRICHETT: George, 31; Richard, 22
 PRIDE: Harriet, 78; Thomas, 78
 PRIEST: J. J., 150; John W., 159; Mijamin, 95(2); Thomas H., 159
 PRIESTLY: J. P., 161
 Priestly & Hendrick (*men.*), 161
 PRIM: Nancy C., 20
 PRIMM: Jeremiah W., 12; Narcissa Elizabeth, 134; Paralee, 70
 PRINCE: E. G., 138; H. M., 13; J. B., 135; J. C., 13; J. R., 10; James P., 10; Mary, 135; Mary Clamenza, 10; Nancy Caroline, 10; Newton, 13
 Prince George County (Virginia) (*men.*), 4, 16, 74, 99(2), 100(3)
 Princess Ann County (Virginia) (*men.*), 94
 PRINTZ: Lydia R., 70
 Pritchett & Forbes (*men.*), 36
 Prospect (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 PRUETT: Roena Catherine, 150
 Pruett Gang (*men.*), 53
 PRUME: Cassius, 58
 PRUNOSE: A. F., 31
 PRYOR: Mary Ellen, 11
 PUCKETT: Agnes Rebecca, 27; Amanda Salem, 26; Amyer, 27; Anderson, 26(4); Andrew P., 10; Anna, 27; Annie Laurie, 27; Charles R., 95; Cora B., 27; Edgar, 27; Elizabeth, 26; Elizabeth Jane, 27; Henrietta, 26; Henry, 26(2), 27(5); Ida Loudella, 27; Imogene, 26; James Morrison, 26; Jane M., 27; Jemima, 27; Jobe, 26; John, 26(6); John Harrison, 26; Jordan, 26; Joseph, 27; Lanny, 95; Lasson Morris, 27; Lawsom M., 26; Lui, 26; Mary Agnes, 27; Mattie E., 10; Melissa, 27(4); Minnie, 27; Parly, 26; Patsy, 26(3); Patsy ADCOCK, 27; Perayl David, 26; Rufus Cleve, 27; Sara Catherine, 27; Sarah Catherine, 27; T. J., 70; Tennessee Augusta, 26; Thomas L., 26; William Giles, 26; Willie Florence, 27
 PUGH: James F., 70
 Pugh & Co. (*men.*), 88, 89
 Pulaski (card), 121; (*men.*), 121(2), 156
 Pulaski House (*men.*), 121
 Pulaski Institute (*men.*), 121
 PULLEN: B. P., 153; Ellen, 153; William C., 151
 PULLIAM: James, 160
 PULLIN: Elisha, 70
 PULLUM: John, 138; Joshua, 70
 PULLY: D. M., 121
 PURCELL: First Sgt. William, 103
 PURSER: John, 11
 PURSLEY: Eliza Ann, 70

PURTLE: Susan Jane, 133
 PURYEAR: Ella Dorothy, 70; Josephine, 138
 PUTMAN: D. T., 10
 PUTNAM: D. V., 134
 Putnam County (card), 119
 PYE: Annie, 48; Case, 48(2); Cora JACKSON, 48; John C., 48
 Pylants & Brothers (*men.*), 117
 PYROM: Sterling B., 70
 PYRON: Missouri A., 70

Q

QUAILS: William, 13
 QUARLES: George, 140; Harvey, 70; J. T., 133; Joseph McKendree, 140; Paghae, 140; R. A., 135; Thomas J. W., 140
 Quarles & Harrell (*men.*), 37
 Quarles & Wisdom (*men.*), 37
 Quarles, Drane & Quarlet, Attys. (*men.*), 147
 QUILLEN: Delila, 153; Nancy J., 153; W. R., 153
 QUILLIN: Willis, 153
 Quincy (Florida) (*men.*), 33
 QUINN: J. C., 58

R

RAINEY: W. I., 138
 RABY: John R., 10; P. A., 10
 RADENS: W. J., 91
 RADER: G. R., 31
 RAGAN: J. E., 31; James R., 13; Mary Louise, 70
 RAGLAND: W. A., 152
 RAGSDALE: Betsy (*contributor*), 15; Betsy, 2; Betsy (*contributor*), 74, 112; Betsy (*staff*), 50, 98, 146; Edward, 22; Martha Z., 70; Robert, 89
 RAIMEY: Thos., 147
 RAINES: Ella, 13; Mary Jane, 138; William, 141
 RAINEY: Benjamin, 45; Isaac H., 138; John F., 150; R., 89; Robert, 88; Thomas, 37; Viola, 138; W. P., 155; W. S., 159; Wilford H., 22
 RAINS: A. J., 13; B. H., 32; Elizabeth, 70; H. W., 138; Henlett, 138; John, 12; W. R., 70
 Rains & Crain General Store (*men.*), 87
 Rally Hill (Maury County) (*men.*), 159
 RALSTON: ___, 159; A., 138; Allen, 32; Cornelia A., 138; George Clinton, 126; Joseph, 22
 RAMBO: William C., 155
 RAMEY: S. E., 147; Thomas, 147
 RAMSAY: Jane E., 153
 RAMSEY: J. A., 70; J. G. M. (*note*), 102; J. J., 155; Jacob Wright, 18(2); John, 120; Mrs. Sam, 108; Robert, 153; S. B., 138; Susan R., 70
 RANDALL: William Henry, 138
 RANDLE: Emma Chester, 70;

Melissa, 27
 RANDOLPH: A. J., 138; A. S., 138; Ann Elizabeth, 3; Eliza, 3; John, 142; Margaret, 153; W. W., 70
 RANKHORN: C. M., 133
 RANKIN: First Lt. David, 103; Franklin, 13
 RANSOM: Alexander, 10; Richard, 22
 RASBURY: Sarah A., 153
 RASCOW: John, 43(2); Martha, 43
 RASH: Nancy, 152; Thomas J., 152
 RATCLIFF: Eudora, 70
 RATHER: Mrs., 111
 RATLEY: William M., 155
 RATLIFF: Evan, 153
 Raudolph & Co. (*men.*), 36
 RAWLES: DeKalb, 155; Wesley G., 12
 RAWLEY: James W., 70
 RAWLINGS: John P., 70
 RAWLS: Martha Ann, 155
 Raworth's Landing (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 RAWSON: Albert Leighton (*cited*) (*note*), 72
 RAY: George L., 152; James H., 13; Jennie Wright, 135; Joseph, 133; Kitty, 133; Mary Ann, 138; Nayoma, 133; Sallie E., 10; T. J. (Pete), 138; W. A., 20
 RAYBORN: A. J., 70
 RAYBURN: Almedia W., 13; Fannie Hager Bush, 70
 RAYMER: A. J. W., 70
 READ: Jones, 109; S. E., 119
 REAGAN: Emma P., 138; Hopkins T., 135
 REAGIN: Fannie H., 70; John R., 70
 Reame & Brother (*men.*), 88
 REASONS: Sarah Clarimont, 138
 REAVES: F. J., 150; Sarahann, 26
 REAVIS: Daniel, 10
 REAVIS: J. J., 135
 RECTOR: Enoch, 103; James Madison, 134
 Red Banks (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53
 Red River (*men.*), 105
 REDDEN: John Wiley, 134; Samuel W., 10
 REDDICK: George A., 70
 REDICK: T. J., 151
 REDMAN: A. D., 70; Martha Jane, 133
 REDMOND: Jesse, 133; Lemira, 70
 REED: Ezekiel, 11; H. W., 87; James, 22; John T., 10; Nancy M., 10; Nim R., 152; Robert E., 10; S. E. MD, 119; Sarah Elizabeth, 124; T. W., 70; Thomas, 122
 Reed & Major (*men.*), 122
 REEDER: Almira A., 134; E. P., 133; J. H. L., 134; Jacob, 110
 REEKS: Margaret Frazier, 12
 REELS: George Washington, 12
 REES: Joel, 138; N. B., 10

REESE: Callihill Minis, 155; Elizabeth, 10; Mary Emeline, 138; R. H., 155
 REEVES: Bettie Ann, 134; Charlotte, 3, 6(2); George, 100; Lillian, 126; M. P., 10; Rosley Malindey, 139; Thomas, 100
 REGIN: I. S., 70
 REGEN: Nancy Ellen, 70
 REGG: Josephine, 70
 REICHERT: Elaine, 96
 REID: R. H., 70; Sarah Brennen, 70
 REINARZ: Claudine M., 143
 RENEGAN: Elizabeth, 135
 RENEGAR: Calvin, 135; Thursday, 155
 RENFREW: Jeffrey, 103
 RENSCHAW: Wm. MD, 118
 Reny & Gowen (*men.*), 116
 Republic of Texas (*men.*), 143
 RESNEK: Solomon E., 58
 REVEER: Wm., 160
 REVIS: James, 114(2); Martha, 114
 REYNOLD: G. W., 151(2); George W., 134; J. H. Ada., 155; James H., 138
 REYNOLDS: B. F., 138; Charles Louis, 70; E. R. M., 143; J. T., 134; R. R., 153; Richard, 22; Roxie A., 153; S. H., 134; Susan, 134; W. A., 151
 RHEA: Mary E., 13
 RHODES: D. C., 70
 RHOTEN: Bettie, 135
 RHOTON: Benjamin W., 135
 RIAL: John Thomas, 150
 RICE: Able, 103; Alma Phillips, 151; Blanche Ann, 134; J. E., 117; J. M., 36; Mariah J., 135; Napoleon B., 70; Rowling, 103; S. A., 38; Sarah Elizabeth, 70; W. B., 151; W. H., 151; William H., 151
 Rice & Boren (*men.*), 120
 Rice & Simms (*men.*), 39
 Rice's Creek (*men.*), 114(2)
 RICH: J. M., 135; Joe, 12; Jular, 135; Laura Bell, 12
 Rich Valley (*men.*), 129
 RICHARDS: J. I., 150; John, 118; Mary Josephine, 150; Sarah Frances, 150
 RICHARDSON: A. J., 151; Amos R., 121; Booker, 5, 6; David, 12; Emily Catherine, 134; J. A., 86; J. J., 120; J. T., 37; James, 5; James C., 5, 6(2); John, 22; Joseph A., 85; Martha, 135; Mary Weller, 70; Philah, 151; Sue F., 138; W. R., 135
 RICHEY: H. S., 150
 Richland Creek (*men.*), 101
 Richland Manufacturing Co. (*men.*), 121
 Richmond (*men.*), 40(2)
 RICHMOND: Maggie Magram, 70
 Richmond County (North Caro-

- lina) (*men.*), 106(2)
- RICK: John, 37
- RICKENBACH: Geo., 58
- RICKER: J. H., 160
- RICKETS: Willis, 103
- RIDDLE: Elizabeth J., 135; Minnie, 93; Sarah Jane, 10
- RIDDLEY: B. L., 40
- RIDGE: Hiram, 70; I. S., 70; R. D., 70
- RIDGEWAY: Wm., 122
- RIDINGER: L. B., 13
- RIDINGS: E. T., 151; Frances, 93; Sarah Serena, 151; Susie, 151
- RIDLEY: B. L., 87; George C., 70; J. J., 37; S. J., 70; W., 111
- RIEL: Margaret, 110
- RIETHMEIR: John, 134
- RIGBY: G. W., 86
- RIGGINS: Thomas, 36
- RIGGS: E. W., 70; Jack, 138
- RIGNEY: Charles, 13; Simon R., 13
- RIGGS: T. H. MD, 118
- RILEY: S. M., 155
- RING: H. E., 117
- RINGO: Martha Eliza, 155
- Ring's High School (*men.*), 35
- Rio Steam Flouring Mills (*card*), 123; (*men.*), 122
- RITCHEY: Thomas, 103
- RITCHEY: John, 75
- RITTENBERRY: Elvira, 70
- RIVERS: Matt, 138; W. H., 70
- RIVES: B. W., 155; Elizabeth Jennings, 70; R. C., 155; Rebecca Jane, 155
- ROACH: S. H., 70; Thomas B., 70
- ROADS: J. E. MD, 116
- Roan, White, & Jordan (*men.*), 39
- Roane, White & Jordan (*men.*), 39
- Roanoke River (*men.*), 83, 99, 100(4)
- Robb & Bailey (*men.*), 37
- ROBERSON: W. T., 70
- ROBERSON: Charles, 4, 100; Colonel Charles, 99, 101; Elijah, 4, 102; Eliza, 4; General James, 101; Israel, 4(6), 99(10), 100(7); James, 100(2); John, 4(5), 99(8), 100(13); John, Jr., 100; Joseph, 103; Mary, 100(3); Matthew, 4(2), 99, 100(3)
- ROBERT: Mary Augusta, 70; U. M., 70
- ROBERTS: Amanda Pettis, 138; Arsenath, 139; Clay (*card*), 118; Deering J., 70; Eliza Eda, 13; J. H., 60; James S., 133; Jefferson, 152; John, 12, 138; John C., 155; Louisa America, 70; M. L., 10; Martha Caroline, 151; Nathan A., 152; Noah, 138; S. F., 10; Sarah Ann, 10; Sarah E., 70; Sarah Turner, 152; Simon P., 152; W. W. MD, 118; William, 134; Willis, 161
- ROBERTSON: Ann, 4(2), 7, 99; Benjamin T., 113; Black Charles, 3, 99(4), 100(3), 101(2), 102; Buffalo Charles, 99(4), 100(9), 101(8), 102; Charles, 3(4), 4(14), 5(9), 6(10), 7(4), 8(3), 99(6), 100(4), 101(16), 142; Charles (*note*), 7, 102; Charles, Jr., 5(3); Charles, Sr., 5; Christopher, 6(2), 7; Chs., 4; Colonel, 4, 5(3), 6, 7, 101; Colonel Charles, 3(3), 5(3), 101; Colonel Elijah, 101, 102; Dialthia Olivia, 70; Dr. Felix, 3; Elijah, 4(3), 5(3), 6, 7(3), 99, 101; Eliza, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 99; Felix, 4(3), 6(2), 99(4); General, 3(7), 4(6), 5(5), 6, 101; General James, 3, 99(3), 101(2), 142; George, 5(2), 25; H. J., 153; J. F., 70; J. M., 151; James, 4(3), 5(3), 6(4), 7, 99, 100(3), 101(3), 142; John, 3(5), 4(11), 5(2), 6, 99(5), 100(3), 142; John (*note*), 7; Jonathan, 6; Julius, 5(2); Keziah, 5; L. M., 116; Lavinia, 3(2), 99(2); Mark, 4(3), 5(4), 6(2), 99, 101; Mark Claiborne, 6; Mary, 4(2), 7, 100; Mary Gower, 142; Mary Jane, 134; Mr., 99; Polly, 6; Rhoda, 6; Rosamond, 5, 6; Sarah, 5; Sterling, 4(3), 99; Susan, 5; Susanna, 5; Susannah, 5, 6(4); Susannah, 5; Tom, 99(3), 100, 101(4), 102; Tom (*author*), 3; Tom (*note*), 102(3); Tom (*author*) (*notes*), 3; Vienna, 155; William, 5(3)
- Robertson County (*card*), 118; (*men.*), 41(3), 42, 43(2), 94(2), 106(2), 144
- ROBINSON: B. P., 70; Charles, 6; Elizabeth, 10, 100(2); Ellen E., 13; General James, 44; Ittie, 153; James, 70; James K. P., 13; Jesse S., 153; John, 100(6); John R., 135; John, Jr., 100; John, Sr., 100; Lucy, 10; Mary, 100; Mary Ann, 13; Sallie Caruthers, 70; William B., 99; William T., 70; Wm., 120
- Robinson (*sic*) County (*men.*), 45
- ROBISON: Charles, 5; Rebecca Elizabeth, 153; Susanna, 5
- ROCHELL: Cynthia Elizabeth, 153; John, 70; Mollie E., 150
- Rock Island P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
- Rock River (*men.*), 55
- Rockdale (Texas) (*men.*), 144
- Rocky River (*men.*), 106
- Rocky River P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
- RODDY: Albert D., 139; B. F., 139; J. G., 13; M. L., 139; Martha Elizabeth, 13
- RODELSPERGER: Louise, 70
- RODER: J. T., 108
- RODES: Tyree, 70
- RODGERS: James, 46
- ROGERS: A. C. MD, 87; Andrew J., 151; Artela E., 138; Artimesa E., 151; B. A., 36; Clarisa M., 138; Eleanora Willis, 70; G. F., 135; H. J., 70; J. C., 138, 153; J. S., 135; J. W. J., 138; Josiah, 13; Larkin A., 135; Margaret Owen, 136; Mary Hill, 13; Mary Patterson, 10; Michael, 4; Pamela F., 136; Spencer, 103; William, 136; Wm., 35, 37
- ROLAND: John D., 155
- ROLLINGS: Robert S., 10
- ROLLINS: Jo Ann, 10
- ROLLS: Mary Eliza, 138
- ROLSTON: Joseph, 22
- Romania (*men.*), 60
- RONEY: Patrick, 110
- ROOK: Maggie Elizabeth, 70
- Rook's Ferry (*men.*), 147
- ROSCOE: Annie Margaret, 70
- ROSE: Edward M., 121; Edward M. (*card*), 121; Susan Laura, 70
- ROSENBALM: A. J., 134
- ROSENBAUM: Nancy, 134
- ROSS: A. W., 88; America Louiza, 151; Eliza E., 138; F. M., 12; Isabelle N. (*contributor*), 51; Isabelle Nivens, 51; J., 111; J. M., 138; Lucy Anna, 12; Madison Lt., 133; R. L., 151; W. H., 70
- ROTHROCK: E. H., 29; Garnet Matilda, 70; Jonathan, 22
- ROUNDTREE: John A., 70
- ROUNTREE: Alabama L., 70
- ROUTT: Mary Lou, 155
- ROVEGNA: Antonio, 58
- ROWAN: Robert, 106; S. D., 87
- Rowan County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 44, 107
- ROWE: Mollie A., 136; S. D., 136
- ROWELL: M. N., 155
- ROWLAND: Marina Olivia, 133
- Rowsville (*men.*), 40
- ROZELL: Ashley B., 155
- RUCKER: Elizabeth Smith, 155; J. E., 70; Loucinda Angle, 11; William, 22
- RUDD: Florence, 70
- RUHN: Jno., 58
- Rukes Ferry (*men.*), 147
- RUNDLE: Jonathan, 70; Margaret J., 70
- RUNNELLS: A. P., 13
- RUSHING: A. J., 151; Jno. P., 77; John P., 77; Tennessee B., 70; W. H., 151; William, 77; Wm., 77
- RUSSE: L. H., 70
- RUSSEL: R., 159
- RUSSELL: Elijah B., 95; J. W., 138; John, 136; John H., 155; Larkin W., 70; Margaret E., 10; Martha Jane, 10; Mary Ann, 10; Mattie, 151; Peter, 153; Pleasant, 22; Tabitah, 70; W. F., 10; W. J., 91; William, 109
- Russia (*men.*), 58(6), 59, 60(6)
- RUSSWORN: Florence Wetmore, 70
- RUTH: A. D., 136; G. W., 39
- RUTHERFORD: —, 117; Henry, 22, 44(2), 113(4), 141; W. G., 138
- Rutherford County (*card*), 123; (*men.*), 17(3), 18(2), 20(2), 27, 41(4), 42(2), 43, 45, 46(2), 48, 78(2), 106, 122, 124, 125(7)
- Rutherfordton (North Carolina) (*men.*), 114
- RUTLEDGE: Ann, 114; Francis Wager, 138; J. B., 121
- RYALL: Elvira Lozena, 10
- RYAN: C. B., 120
- Ryan & Hay (*men.*), 120
- RYE: Mrs. Alice Wallace, 93; Mrs. Molly, 93; Thomas, 151
- S**
- S. Doak & Co (*men.*), 38
- SADDLER: John, 36
- Saddler, W. & Wanler (*men.*), 89
- SADLER: Ella, 70; J. R., 70; William, 70
- SAGELY: B. L., 13(2)
- Sailors' Rest (*men.*), 38
- SAIN: James C., 13
- SAINE: Rebecca Ann, 13
- ST. JOHN: H. J., 118
- St. Paul's Parish (Scotland) (*men.*) (*note*), 72
- Saline County (Missouri) (*men.*), 16(2)
- SALMON: W. T., 93
- Salt Lick (*men.*), 162(2)
- Salt Licks & Springs (*men.*), 162
- Salt Spring (*men.*), 162
- SAMUEL: George W., 70; Sarah Ann Green, 138; W. J., 138
- San Bernardino (California) (*men.*), 144(3)
- San Francisco (California) (*men.*), 125
- SANDERS: A. H., 136; Abraham, 105; Annie, 70; B. J., 31; D. S., 151; Elijah, 15; Elizabeth, 136; Fannie Martin, 136; Febie H., 150; G. M., 12; George W., 15(2); Henry L., 138; J. B., 136; J. G., 10; J. M., 151; J. P., 70; J. S., 70; Jackson, 139; James A., 10; James L., 155; James Munroe, 155; James S., 139; James, Jr., 46; John J., 134; John R., 139; John T., 136; Margaret Ann, 70; Marilou Gardner (*contributor*), 72; Mary, 139; Mary E., 136; Milton P., 139; Nannie E., 70; Parham L., 70; R. A., 70; Sarah Elizabeth, 10; Sarah T., 138; Tennessee, 147(2); Tennessee (*note*), 147; Thomas Crutchfield, 70; Tillie Scott, 155; W. K., 29; W. M., 150
- Sanders/Sanderson (*note*), 147
- SANDERSON: Ms., 147; Tennessee, 147(2); Tennessee (*note*), 147
- SANDLIN: I. M., 133; John F., 155; Mary J., 133
- SANDRIDGE: F. M., 155
- Santa Fe (Maury County) (*men.*), 159

- SAPPINGTON: Benjamin T., 76; Lucy, 76; Mark, 76; Roger B., 75(2), 76(2)
- Sargamon County (Illinois) (men.), 144
- SARTAIN: H. H., 139
- SARTIN: Elizabeth, 13
- Sarven & Bros. Carriage Factory (men.), 158
- SARVER: Jacob, 86
- Sarvins, J. & J. (men.), 158
- SARWELL: D., 159
- SATTERFIELD: Cynthia Elya, 153
- Satterfield & Alexander (men.), 159
- SAUNDERS: S. H., 29; Susan Elenora, 70
- SAVAGE: J. R., 70; Mary E., 70
- SAVELY: J. W., 70
- SAWRY: Henry, 103
- SAYRE: L. P., 160
- SCALES: Joseph, 45; N. F., 70; Nicholas, 22; Robert, 18; Sally Price, 18
- SCARBOROUGH: J. M., 117; M. D., 117
- SCARLOCK: James, 22
- SCHACLETT: H. R., 70
- SHELL: S. T., 93(2)
- Schell & Blakemore (men.), 160
- SCHMITTAN: F. F. V., 161
- SCHOLE: M. R., 151
- Sciota River (men.), 128
- SCIVALLY: J. N., 155; John J., 136; Millie Ann, 136; Susan Venettie, 136
- SCOBY: Fanny Penelope, 70; J. E., 70; Mary Ella, 70
- SCOGGIN: Thomas H., 138
- Scotland (men.), 59, 96, 99, 111, 125(2), 142(2)
- SCOTT: Andrew B., 155; Belle H., 70; Eli, 104(2); Jacob, 22; James, 74(6); James C., 155; James Lewis, 70; Laura A., 155; Laura C., 10; Mariah A., 153; Martha Ann, 155; Rachel, 74; Robert, 116; Sally, 104; Sarah Elizabeth, 138; Scharles, 13; Synthana, 13; T. N., 116; Tabitha, 136; William, 44
- Scott, J. W. & W. L. Gen. Store (men.), 87
- SCRITCH: ___, 113; Ann, 113
- SCRIVENER: John A., 70
- SCRUGGS: Bertha, 139; Edward, 70; John, 139; L. Josephine Watkins, 10; Lucinda A., 77; Richard, 58; Sterling, 155; Tennie, 70; Virginia Caroline, 138; W. J., 70; W. M., 70; William, 77
- SCRUGS: R., 89
- SCUDDER: J. L., 40
- SCURLOCK: James K., 12
- SEABORNE: Benjamin C., 70
- SEAHORNE: Mary Caroline, 136
- SEALEY: Henry, 24
- SEALS: Mary Frances, 134
- SEARLS: George, 32
- SEARS: E. G., 12; Isabella, 12; Richard, 134
- SEAT: Ellen, 70; J. B., 70; Martha Jane, 70; Sam, 32
- Seat & Farmer (men.), 36
- Seat, Cropp & Co. (men.), 36
- SEATON: A. F., 155; Rachel Mary Ann, 155
- SEAY: Cyrus, 45; Richard II., 134
- SEBOLD: Leonard, 104
- Sedan (Virginia) (men.), 124
- SEGLE: Louis M., 153
- SEHORN: L. J., 13; Lena Gwynn, 10
- SEHORNE: Alpha P., 136; J. N., 136; W. M., 10
- SEIBER: Jane, 153
- SEIBERT: W., 29
- SELDON: Mary Josephine, 136
- Select High School for Boys (men.), 159
- SELF: Ophelia T., 151
- SELLERS: Harriet Paralee, 70
- SELLS: Mary Vester, 12; Peter G., 136
- SENSING: George W., 134; Sallie, 134
- SENT: Rebecca E., 70
- Sequatchie Valley (men.), 55
- Sequatchie (sic) River (men.), 52
- Sequatchie (sic) River (men.), 52
- SERAPHINE: Pasquale, 59; Philip, 59(3); Theodore, 59(2)
- SETTIFF: R. P., 40
- SETTLE: S. B., 122; S. B. (card), 123; W. C., 117
- SEVIER: Keseah, 5
- SEWELL: Thomas, 133
- Sewell, J. C. & Brother (men.), 119
- SEXTON: Ada B., 70; Mary Eliza, 138; W. F., 155
- Seymour (Alabama) (men.), 24
- SHACKELFORD: Joseph, 153; W. S., 37
- SHACKLEFORD: Gabriell P., 44; Sallie, 153
- Shackleford & Co. (men.), 116
- SHACKLETT: Emma A., 70
- SHAMMAS: Joseph, 59
- SHANNON: David, 22; George, 22; I. N., 134; Saml., 110
- Shannon & Copeland (men.), 89
- SHAPARD: Booker, 121; E., 10; Emma F., 10; John T., 121
- SHARBER: J. W. MD, 159
- SHARP: G. G., 150; G. W., 150; Iowa Clementine, 150; J. M., 88, 89; John J., 70; Virginia Catherine, 150; W. G. P., 10
- SHARPE: Adlai, 43(2); Cal, 150; Thomas, 43; W. A., 59; William, 105
- SHARPENER: Jacob, 103
- SHARROCK: Thomas W., 10
- SHASTEEN: William, 136
- SHAYERS: George W., 136
- SHAW: Julia V., 70; Mary, 155; R. F., 155; Susanna, 27; Timothy, 22; William, 110
- Shaw & Knight (men.), 116
- Shawnees (men.), 80(2), 83
- SHEARIN: Sterling Brewer, 70
- SHEARON: Mary E., 70
- SHEARWIN: I. W., 70
- SHEFFIELD: C. P., 31; James W., 10; Susie, 156
- SHELBORNE: Samuel, 23
- Shelby: Evan, 100
- SHELBY: J. H., 36; Margaret, 150; Wallace, 70
- Shelby County (men.), 75
- Shelbyville (men.), 38(3), 39(3), 40
- Shelbyville Bank (men.), 40
- Shelbyville Hotel (men.), 40
- Shelbyville Institute (men.), 39
- Shelbyville University (men.), 39
- SHELTON: B. M., 13; Bettie, 13; E. E., 155; Francis M., 138; Henry F., 155; J. P., 13; James L., 138; Jane P., 141; Jas. E., 60; John, 70; John M., 13; John T., 70; Leroy, 138; Martha J., 138; P. A., 59, 60; S. T., 37; Sophia, 13; W. L., 155
- Shemwell & Halladay (men.), 117
- SHEPARD: William N., 70
- SHEPARD: R. L., 136
- SHEPHERD: John C., 70; Laura, 70; T. R., 70; W. W., 70
- Shepherd & Mitchell (men.), 39(3)
- SHERIDAN: John, 151; Sarah, 70
- SHERILL: Charles A. (author), 109; Chuck, 65, 149; Chuck (contributor), 64; Elizabeth, 139; Sarah E., 153
- SHETTER: M. A., 139
- SIELDS: B. S., 153; Elizabeth Frances, 138; George P., 138; John, 110; L. A., 138; Mary, 70; Robert, 70; W., 111
- Shields, J. M. & Bro. (men.), 121
- Shilo (men.), 52
- SHINE: William E., 46
- SHIPP: J. H., 150
- SHIRLEY: Eliza J., 11
- SHIRREL: J. A., 12
- SHIVERS: C. T., 136
- SHOCKLEY: Riley, 13
- SHOEPAN: Timothy, 88
- SHOFFNER: M., 38; Michael, Agent ("card"), 39; Mr., 38; Nancy Caroline, 10
- SHOFNER: Ada McMath, 155; J. C., 155; Peter L., 13; William L., 155
- SHOOK: Mary Laura, 70; Wm., 59
- SHORT: Florence, 138; James B., 138; Julie Ann, 136
- SHRIVEL: D. B., 38
- SHRIVER: B. B., 10; Catherine French, 10; D. B., 39
- SHROAT: Lizzie M., 151
- SHROATE: J. T., 151
- SHUATZ: Isidor, 58
- SHUGART: E. J., 70
- SHUMATE: Annie E., 70; J. C., 70; T. W., 70
- SHUTE: Mattie M., 70; Philip, 115(3); W. W., 70
- SHUTES: E. C., 136
- SIBLEY: Sarah Elizabeth, 138
- SILLS: Emma Elizabeth, 138
- Silver Springs (men.) (note), 73
- SIMMONDS: Wm. H., 74(3)
- SIMMONS: David S., 138(2); Enoch, 105; J. J., 136; James F., 155; Nora J., 136; Solomon J., 138
- SIMMS: Sallie M., 153
- SIMONS: Levi, 150
- SIMPSON: Cora Blount, 151; John, 139; L. A., 136; L. E., 133; Mary Eliza, 70; Sam, 36; T. M., 151; W. D., 70; W. S., 122
- Simpson Hamlet (men.), 89
- Simpson, R. T. & Co. (men.), 119
- SIMS: Elizabeth C., 153; J. M., 153; James, 153; Lucy Burr, 10; Lucy Cummings, 10; M. J., 29; Mary Ellen, 13; Sgt. Alfred, 103; Thomas, 56; Thomas J., 12; W. P., 13
- SINCLAIR: Frances Virginia, 70
- SINGLETON: Robert L., 10; Sallie E., 10
- Sinking Creek (men.), 5, 101(8); (of Watauga River) (men.), 5
- Sinking Creek Baptist Church (men.), 101
- SINNOTT: Della Morgan, 70
- SIRCY: K. T., 152
- SIRLS: Charles, 70
- SISCO: John E., 150; Saunders, 152
- SISK: John, 138
- SISTLER: Barbara, 96, 142; Barbara (compiler), 47(2); Byron, 142; Byron (compiler), 47(2); Sam, 65, 149(2); Samuel, 9, 65, 142, 149; Samuel (compiler), 47(2)
- SITZ: James W., 136
- Six Pound Creek (men.), 100(2)
- Sixpound Creek (Johnston County) (North Carolina) (men.), 4
- SIZEMORE: G. M., 151; Sallie Ann, 134
- SKELTON: J. M., 151
- SKIDMORE: A. J., 136
- SKILLERN: J. A. P., 138
- SKILLMAN: Millie K., 153
- SKIMEHORN: David, 152
- SKINNER: John S. (cited), 23
- SLADE: Saml, 42(2)
- SLAGEL: Mary Elizabeth, 153
- SLAGLE: John, 153
- SLATTER: William J., 136
- SLAUGHTER: Benjamin G., 136; E. H., 151; Martha Caroline, 151; Robert Smith, 139(7); Sarah, 139(7)
- SLAVE: Albert, 16; Alexander, 113; Alfred, 113; Allen, 45, 75; Amos, 113; Angelina, 16; Ann, 75; Arch, 115; Barbary, 113; Ben, 115; Betty, 16; Bill, 17; Bobo, 17; Bridget, 45, 113; Buck,

- 15; Buuck, 15; Cain, 112; Cate, 112; Celia, 16; Chaina, 115; Chaney, 17; Charity, 77(2); Charles, 16, 17, 112; Chloe, 42(5); Cinthya, 18; Claiborne, 115; Cynthia, 16; Daniel, 18; David, 74(2); David [Davy], 74; Davy, 74(2); Delpha, 112(2); Dice, 112; Dick, 18; Edmund, 16, 112; Eliza, 16; Emma, 16(2); Enos, 16; Ephraim, 113; Fanny, 18; Ferriby, 113; Flora, 17; Franky, 18, 115; Fred, 17; George, 16, 115; Gustavus, 16; Hannah, 113; Hany, 115; Henry, 16, 93, 115; Isaac, 16, 75; Isack, 112; Jack, 16, 17, 45, 112; Jane, 78, 113; Jerry, 112; Jim, 115(2); John, 45, 75; Juda, 113; Kizzy, 115; Landon, 16; Lannon, 112; Lavinia, 17; Leolous, 115; Lewis, 16; Louisa, 115; Lovey, 115; Lucy, 45, 115; Mancer, 115; Mariah, 115; Martilla, 16; Mary, 113; Matilda, 16; Mena, 113; Mentlo, 115; Milberry, 115; Milly, 75; Mol, 75; Nance, 18; Nancy, 16, 75, 113; Nathan, 115; Ned, 113; Nery, 115; Omas, 115; Pat, 45; Patience, 113; Peg, 45; Peggy, 115; Pheby, 74; Philis, 113; Pleasant, 16; Polly, 115; Pressly, 115; Quacker/ Quaco, 115; Rachel, 75; Rhode, 112; Roger, 112; Rose, 18; Ruth, 17; Sally, 112(2); Sam, 17; Sarah, 16; Sevena, 112(4); Sharp, 75; Solomon, 18, 113; Sophia, 16; Stephen, 17, 112; Sterling, 113; Suckey, 112; Sylvia, 115(2); Tabb, 74(2); Tempey, 112; Thomas, 74(2); Thompson, 75; Tom, 18; Viney, 112(2); Washington, 115; William, 16, 113; Willis, 45; Winney, 112(2)
- SLAYDEN: A. J., 150; James B., 70
- SLEYDEN: Campbell, 161
- Sleyden, W. E. & Co. (men.), 161
- SLINKARD: John H., 70; Susie Canaday, 70
- SLMONS: Mary Ellen, 136
- SLOAN: Anna Dorcas, 70; D. M., 59; Elizabeth, 70; F. B., 136; J. K., 70; J. T., 70; James Theadore, 70; Martin, 152; Robert, 106; Sarah Frances, 70; W. H., 70; William Henry, 70
- SMALL: Alice Rebecca, 155; Sam, 60
- SMALLING: Sarah Clay, 10
- SMART: Gen. Wm. C., 85
- SMARTT: Dr. T. C. (card), 87; Ezekiel, 139; Gen. William C. (card), 87
- SMATHERMAN: Martha J., 10
- SMILEY: Sawyer, 103
- SMITH: A. T., 70; Abraham, 79; Addie Florence, 12; Alexander C., 155; Alta Cora, 152; Amanda J., 10; Annie Duval, 70; Asa, 119; B. F., 155; B. F. MD, 121; B. P., 55; Barbary, 107(2); Benjamin, 113; Benjamin W., 152, 155; Benjn., 113; Bird, 79(2); Briant, 103; C. H., 36; Caleb B., 155; Charles, 107; Col. Grove, 35; Cynthia Elizabeth, 70; D., 36; D. M., 138; Daniel, 46; David L., 155; David S., 136; Delila Mildred, 150; Ed., 136; Eli, 151; Elmira, 134; Eunice O., 70; F. G., 157, 159; F. J., 158; Fannie Baugh, 70; Felix R. R., 70; Frances, 136; Franklin, 107(2); Gen. Bird, 79; Geo., 37; George W., 152; Georgia, 10; Guy, 79; Harvey M., 138; Hiram, 36; I. E., 70; Irene A., 70; J. A., 10; J. B., 117, 136; J. B. (card), 117; J. D., 70; J. H., 13; J. L., 153; J. P., 138; J. T., 138; J. W., 139; James, 45(2); James B., 70; James Grundy, 11; James M., 70(2), 150; John, 79, 139; John C., 13; John Calvin, 155; John K., 36; John M., 70; John Morgan, 70; John W., 153, 155; Joseph Caleb, 124; Juliann, 46; L. H., 70; Lawson, 29; Leonidas, 138; Lewis, 70; Lucy D., 70; Lyda H., 70; M. M., 12(2); Margaret, 152; Martha, 12; Martha Ann, 151; Martha Jane, 70, 153; Mary, 79, 155; Mary Ann, 134, 155; Mary Ann [Franklin], 153; Mary Burr, 10; Mary E., 134; Mary J., 136; Mary S., 150; Mary Sue (contributor), 58, 63, 141, 162; Mary Sue (officer), 146; Mary Sue (staff), 50, 98, 146; Mary Sue (staff), 2; Mary Sue (contributor) (note), 139; Mattie Lou, 70; Mattie Meadows, 12; Moses, 36; Mrs. F., 111; Myra Anne, 136; N. D., 93; Nancy, 96; Nannie Elizabeth, 70; Nelson, 138, 151; P. H., 155; Permelia Adlaide, 70; Polly Ann, 79; Rachel Jane, 70; Rebecca, 70; Rector, 157; Rhoda, 79; Robert G., 136; Robert M., 120; Rosa, 155; Rufus K., 70; Sallie, 152; Sallie Frances, 70; Samuel, 151; Sinia Amerella, 155; Stokes, 79; Susannah, 139; T. P., 12; T. W., 70; Telitha, 152; Thomas, 79; Thomas F., 150; Thomas G., 152; Thomas M., 70; Tilitha, 144(2); Tobitah, 70; W. M., 134; W. W., 134; W. Wade, 51; Walter, 150; William, 23, 79, 134; William E., 152; William F., 12; William N., 23
- Smith & Williams (men.), 117
- Smith County (men.), 15, 41(2), 42(3), 43, 44, 45, 46(4), 76, 104, 105(3), 106(2), 107(3)
- Smith, Camp & Co. (men.), 34, 35, 85, 116, 157
- Smith, H. H. & Co. (men.), 88
- Smith, J. B. & Co. (men.), 116
- Smith, J. K. & Co. (men.), 37
- Smith, R. P. & S. W. (men.), 122
- Smithfield (Virginia) (men.), 79
- Smith's Fork (men.), 43(2)
- Smith's River (men.), 84
- SMITHSON: Harriet A., 11; Hezekiah Powers, 153; J. K. P., 11
- SMOOT: Frederick (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146
- SMOTHERMAN: D. D., 10; Rhody Ann, 153
- SNEED: Constant P., 74; Harriet R., 12; J. H., 138; James, 74(6); N. P., 70; T. H., 70; W. B., 59
- SNELL: J. L., 20(2); James T., 70; John L., 20; Sallie P., 70
- SNODDY: Delia F., 155; Eliza E., 10; J. W. M., 10
- Snodgrass & Swiss (men.), 118
- Snodgrass, J. & D. (men.), 118
- SOLOMON: Mary Ann, 155; W. H., 160
- Solomon & Evans (men.), 160
- SONS: John, 10
- SORRELLS: Nancy Elizabeth, 10; W. H., 155
- SOUTH: Annie McClain, 136; George M., 136; M. V., 136; Sterling L., 138
- South Carolina (men.), 99, 144
- South Fork Tygar River (men.), 104
- South Pacolet River (South Carolina) (men.), 46
- South Tygar River (Spartanburg) (men.), 44
- South Yadkin River (North Carolina) (men.), 45
- SOUTHERLAND: Nancy Dona, 134; R. A., 134
- SOUTHERLIN: M. H., 10
- SOUTHGATE: Frances B., 104; John, 104
- SPAIN: Berrie, 126; Bill, 126; Bra? (Bub), 126; James, 126; John D., 126; John Qyincey, 125; Margaret, 126; Martha Jane, 70; Sam, 126; Stephen, 126; William (Dock), 126
- SPAN: P. A., 134
- SPANN: Hannah Malinda, 10; Moses T., 23
- SPARKMAN: Seth, 23
- Sparkman & Dodson (men.), 159
- SPARKS: Leonia F., 151; M. S., 70; Nannie Russan, 10
- Sparta (card), 118; (men.), 55, 118(5), 124(2)
- Sparta Academy (men.), 118
- Sparta Hotel (men.), 118
- Spartanburg (South Carolina) (men.), 104, 106(2)
- Spartanburg District (South Carolina) (men.), 44(6), 45(5), 46(6), 104(4), 105(2), 106(6), 107(3)
- Spartenburg District (South Carolina) (men.), 43(2)
- SPAULDING: Laura F., 136; R. E., 136
- SPEACE: T. L., 116
- SPEARMAN: Mary Elizabeth Dale, 51
- SPEIER: Alexander, 70; Susan C., 70
- SPEIGHT: Alice O., 134; Wesley, 134
- SPENCE: Alice Carothers, 150
- Spence, W. & J. (card), 123
- SPENCER: George, 70; Hiram A., 134; J. R., 133; John, 23; Nancy Louisa, 136; Philip B., 70; Thomas C., 136; W. C., 153; W. J. D., 150
- SPIDELL: Celia Bush, 70
- SPILLERS: J. C., 117
- SPINDLE: J. P. MD, 159; Sciiotha L., 13; Thomas, 159; W. R., 13
- SPIVEY: Martha Johnson, 138; T. L., 118
- SPIVY: H. J., 138
- SPRAY: Lewis, 155
- Sprin Hill (Maury County) (men.), 159
- Spring Branch (men.), 106
- Spring Creek (men.), 44
- Spring Place (men.), 61(2); (note), 62
- Springplace (Marshall County) (men.), 120
- SPRINGS: T. B. MD, 87
- SPROUSE: James P., 153
- SPURGEON: Joe, 153
- SPURLOCK: F. M., 133; J. L., 87; Johnson Riley, 152
- Spurlock, S. B. & Co. (men.), 85, 87
- SPURR: M. A., 29
- SQUIRE: David, 23
- ST CLAIR: Sarah Ann, 70; William R., 70
- ST JOHN: Buenavista, 11; H. J., 11
- STACEY: A. H., 134; R. M., 151; Sarah Jane, 10
- STACY: Sarah Ann, 10
- Stacy, Roy & Co. (men.), 121
- STAFFORD: A. M., 152; Archibald M., 152; J. F., 136; J. W., 153; John, 54
- Stage Route (men.), 121
- STAGGS: P. D., 57; William E., 153
- STALEY: Elizabeth J., 134; James, 134
- STAMPER: Sophia Afford, 136
- STAMPS: Sarah Matilda, 70
- Stamps & McGhee (men.), 39
- STANBROUGH: G. M., 89
- STANCIL: Jesse, 77(2); Nathan, 77(3)
- STANDFIELD: Gabe B., 70
- STANFIELD: Benjamin P., 155; W., 20(3); William M., 70
- STANLEY: D. D., 70; R. M., 11; Robert, 70; Wright, 23
- STANTON: F. M., 12; William R., 155
- STAPLES: Isaac, 115(2)

STARNES: Hardin, 70; J. B., 136; J. M., 70; Nancy A., 136; W. P., 136
 State Bank (*men.*), 37
 Station Camp Creek (*men.*), 45(2), 105
 STATOM: Dean, 136
 Steam Flouring Mill (*men.*), 158
 Steam Forge (*men.*), 161
 STEBBINS: Juliet C. (card), 87
 STEDMAN: M. L., 155
 STEEL: Henry C., 59; Richard, 23
 STEELE: Anna Eliza, 136; B. M., 108; Balie Peyton, 14; John P., 40; Parmelia, 134; R., 38; Robert D., 150; Sarah Evaline, 134
 STEGALL: Florence Magnolia, 70; Robert, 155; W. J., 108
 STEM: J. R., 40
 STEPHENS: Benjamin, 43; Edward, 115; Ella, 12; G. S., 150; J. A., 12; J. M., 14, 136; Jerre B., 12; Mattie R., 11; Nancy, 115; Nancy E., 12; Nancy Ellen, 150; R. S., 150; Sarah, 134; W. H., 70
 STEPHENSON: C. C., 70; Hugh, 107; J. B., 159; J. T., 10; John C., 155; Mildred Ann, 155; N. E., 10; Noel C. (*note*), 73; S. N., 14; W. E., 153
 STEVENSON: Noel C. (cited), 72; Noel C. (*note*), 7; Thomas S., 10; W. E. F., 138
 STEWART: A. D., 136; Andrew J., 133; H. P., 136; I. G., 136; J. A. M. E., 89; J. M., 155; J. T., 136; James A. M. T., 23; Jeremiah M., 134; John A., 11; Margaret Jane, 136; Martha Jane, 70; Mary A., 10, 155; Mary Eliza, 70; Mary Emma, 155; Mary F., 133; R. E., 70; R. W., 155; Sarah Virginia, 70; Thomas G., 10; W. J., 161; W. M., 37; William Carroll, 155; Zilla, 136
 Stewart College (*men.*), 35, 37
 Stewart County (card), 118; (*men.*), 41(3), 42, 77(4), 117
 STIBBS: Everett, 103
 STILES: Nancy Caroline, 133
 STILL: Arnold, 110; Mary Averrilla, 70
 STOAR: J., 117
 STOCKARD: George C., 160; J. R., 153; W. P., 160
 Stockard & Alexander (*men.*), 160
 STOCKETT: Thomas W., 23; William W., 23
 STOKES: Abner, 76; Absolem, 150; Frances Elizabeth, 10; H. K., 10
 STONE: F. M., 14; Hendley, 23; Hinley, 23; J. R., 12; James, 46; James D., 70; John, 104; L. R., 29; Magdaline, 104; Margett, 12; Patty, 46; Samuel S., 70; William R., 12
 STONEBREAKER: George J., 155
 STONER: James p., 133

STONES: Mary S., 70
 Stony Creek (*men.*), 5
 STORY: A. T., 138; E. F., 155; J. W., 39; James H., 70; Mary L., 153
 STOVALL: A. D., 138; B. M., 10; David H., 10; Lula, 138; W. D., 138
 STOVER: A. K., 70; J. P., 70
 STOWERS: J. T., 70
 STRANGE: Judy, 48; T. J., 150
 Straton & Knight (*men.*), 120
 STRATTEN: B. F., 58
 STRATTON: Lizzie H., 70; Matt, 70
 STREET: A. J., 12; A. P., 155; H. W., 134; Josephine, 155; Malissie, 134; Wade H., 138
 STREETMAN: Mary Amanda, 134
 STRICKLIN: Elizabeth, 105; Minnie, 91, 92
 STRINGFELLOW: W. J., 70
 STRODE: William T., 152
 STROMATT: W. K., 12
 STROUD: Elizabeth Jane, 11
 STROWE: J. D., 116
 STUART: Clarise, 134; I. M., 134; Mrs. Carrie B. (*note*), 102; William A., 12
 STUBBLEFIELD: G. J., 87; H. B., 87; Joe C., 155; Tilghman, 15
 STUDEVANT: Mary Jane, 138
 STUDIVANT: Jasper Zurbabel, 153
 STUMP: Christopher, 18; Frederick, 6; John F., 18(2); Philip S., 18(2); Rachel, 18(3); Tennessee M., 18(2); Thomas J., 18(2)
 STUTTS: James H., 153; Lucy S., 153
 Suffolk County (Massachusetts) (*men.*), 75
 SUGG: Mary E., 70; Sarah Jane, 151; W. T., 70
 SUGGS: John, 31
 SUTT: James M., 70
 Sulfur Fork of Caleb's Creek (*men.*), 6
 SULLENGER: Eliza S., 155
 SULLINGER: William A., 155
 SULLINS: Pelina, 11; W. L., 11
 SULLIVAN: Berry, 155; Caroline, 150; Damaries Elizabeth, 11; John N., 10; W. H., 150; William H., 70; Willis J., 70
 Sullivan County (*men.*), 104, 105
 Sullivan County (*men.*), 46
 SUMMAN: W. C., 150
 SUMMAR: William H., 133
 SUMMERS: C. S., 118; C. S. MD., 118; J. A., 11; Johnston, 103; M., 111; Martha E., 139; Rebecca Emily, 134; Sarah Emeline, 11
 SUMMITT: Virginia Elizabeth, 70
 SUMNER: Duke W., 110; Jethro, 46

Sumner Cashmere Co. (*men.*), 160
 Sumner County (*men.*), 16, 41(5), 42(3), 43(3), 44(7), 45(6), 46(7), 74, 76(3), 84(2), 93(2), 104(2), 105(10), 106(6), 107(4), 112, 143, 144; (*note*), 84, 93; (*box*)(*men.*), 73
 Sumner House (*men.*), 161
 Sumner Spinning & Manufacturing Co. (*men.*), 160
 SUMPTER: N. E. MD., 122
 Sumpter & Abernathy (*men.*), 121
 SUTTLE: Leroy, 70
 SUTTON: Ann, 10; John, 70
 Sutton Descendants (*men.*), 95
 SWAIN: J. M., 70; James M., 70; Lavinia, 3
 SWAN: J. A., 152; S. A. R., 138; W. J., 10; Winnie, 152
 SWANER: O. B. R., 155
 SWANGER: David F., 11, 14; John, 14
 SWEENEY: G. W., 70; George, 32; James C., 70
 SWIFT: T. J., 36
 SWINDLE: J. E., 10
 SWOPE: A. A., 119
 Swope & Jones (*men.*), 119
 Sycamore Creek (Davidson County) (*men.*), 6
 Sykes & Burt (*men.*), 159
 SYLER: Samantha, 155

T

TIPPS: W. P., 71
 TAFTS: M. H., 155
 Tait, James & Co. (*men.*), 37
 TALBERT: Lyda Elizabeth, 11
 TALBOT: Eli, 109
 TALBOTT: Thomas, 162
 Tallahoma (*sic*) (*men.*), 85
 TALLENT: John, 14; L. J., 138
 TALLEY: Thomas R., 70
 TALLY: H. B., 136; J. M., 134
 TANKERSLY: Richard, 138
 TANNER: J. G., 70; Richard, 23(2)
 TANT: Frances J., 70; Frederick, 70; Henry Clay, 70; P. G. Int., 70
 TARKINGTON: Amanda, 70; J. H., 71; Mary Jane, 71
 TARPLEY: A. N., 136; Sarah Frances, 136
 TATE: C. G., 139; G. S., 138; Jane Elizabeth, 71; Matilda, 71; Phelissa Vanhooser, 71; R. A., 136; Robert, 23; Robert Patrick Henry, 71
 TATOM: James A., 138; Lucinda Melissa, 151
 TATUM: Ardella, 138; Ed L., 134; Mary Jane, 153; Nancy Ellen, 150
 TAVIS: J. A., 31
 TAYLOR: —, 79; Benjamin, 27(2); Carrie B., 10; Charles, 79; David G., 14; Delia Adiline, 155; E. W., 133; Elias L., 152; Elizabeth, 133; Elmira H., 71; Ezekine W., 133; F. M., 14; Fanny, 27(3); H. C., 138; James, 17(6), 27; James H., 121; Jesse W., 71; John, 27, 152; John D., 136; Joseph A., 10; Leroy, 10; Levi R., 133; Lydia, 17(2); M. D. L., 155; Malisa, 133; Malissa Malvinnie, 10; Margaret, 27; Martha, 27(3); Martha Ann, 27; Mary, 27; Mary Beasley, 10; Mary Elizabeth, 134; Mary Jane, 71; Nancy, 133; Nancy Catherine, 134; Permelia, 27(2); Polly TRIGG, 79; Rebecca, 133; Rhoda, 79; Robert, 27; Sarah, 27(2); Sarah Ann, 136; Sarah Elizabeth, 14; Susana, 27; T. W., 155; Theo., 138; Thomas, 27(3); Thomas J., 10; Thomas, I, 27; Thomas, II, 27; W. J., 14; W. N., 136; William, 17, 134
 Taylor & Williams (*men.*), 118
 TEASLEY: Alexander, 71; G. W., 12; L. F., 12; Mary A., 12; Rebecca Jane, 12
 TEETERS: G. W., 136
 TEFFT: G. T., 151; Louisa S., 151
 TEFT: E. A., 151
 TELL: John, 11
 TEMPER: W. L., 31
 TEMPLE: Asenith Henrietta, 71; Burrel, 23; C. R., 71
 TEMPLETON: B. B., 10; Mattie Ann, 155; Robert H., 155; Susie, 136
 Tennessee (*men.*), 77, 79, 84, 91, 95, 96, 105, 109(4), 110(5), 111(29), 113(3), 125, 130, 139, 142(3), 143(7), 144(2), 147, 149(2), 162(2); (*note*), 84, 139, 141, 147; (*men.*) (*note*), 111(3)
 Tennessee & Alabama Railroad (*men.*), 158(2)
 Tennessee Conference Female College (*men.*), 159
 Tennessee Female College (*men.*), 88, 89
 Tennessee House (*men.*), 121
 Tennessee River (*men.*), 6, 52(2), 55, 131, 140
 TERRELL: Ben A. W., 133
 TERRY: Nat O., 10; Sarah B., 12; W. C., 12; William J., 152; Z. T., 152
 Texas (*men.*), 79, 95, 114
 TEXAS (*men.*), 143
 THACKER: Mary Carney, 71
 THACKSTON: Eva Drucilla, 71
 THARP: C. F., 155
 THARPE: Nancy M., 153
 THATCHER: Agnes, 125(2)
 THOMAS: A. G. W., 160; Amelia, 141; Ann W., 71; Benj., 141; Daniel, 106; E. R. W., 36; G. C., 136; H. C., 134; J. A., 134; J. P., 20, 31, 32; J. W., 117; James H. (card), 120; James M., 10; John W., 123; Kitty, 134; Lee C., 136; Mary Emma, 71; Matt, 136; N.

P., 117; Priscilla, 141; S. A., 12; Silas M., 144; Silas M. Gillenet, 144; William, 104
 Thomas & Mosby (*men.*), 122
 Thomas & Powell (*men.*), 120
 Thomas & Powell, Attorneys (card), 120
 Thomas & Whitthorn (*men.*), 159
 Thomas Talbott & Co. (*men.*), 162
 Thomason: J. G., 160
 THOMASON: James S., 10; Mat-thew, 23; Matthew N., 71; Nancy Francies, 71; Sarah Catherin, 151
 THOMASSON: Rhoda V., 71
 THOMBERG: A. L., 71
 THOMISON: Siddle, 155
 THOMKINS: J. R. A., 160
 THOMPSON: A. F., 151; A. J., 138; A. N., 71; Alice, 134; B. B., 155; C. W., 71; Catherine Quintina, 150; Charles A., 71; Charlotte E., 151; Della, 134; E. G., 150; Elizabeth, 17(2); Elizabeth Fain, 71; Fannie Jane, 14; Francis R., 155; G. W., 23, 118, 136; George W., 136; Gideon, 78; H. W., 138; Huldah B., 10; J. A., 20; J. B., 134; J. L., 116; J. P., Jr., 87; J. P., Sr., 87; James, 17(2); James H., 136; James Harvey, 17(2); Jason, 17(2); Jo. W., 40(2); Joe A., 10; John, 23; John W., 121; Joseph, 17; Kitty Logan, 71; L. K., 50; L. K. (*officer*), 2, 98; Lettie Cannon, 10; Maggie A., 150; Marshall, 71; Mary Ann, 71; Mary E., 155; Mary J., 71, 151; Moses, 103; P. C., 12; Permelia Emerline, 71; R. E., 159; R. R., 71; Rowena E., 71; Sam, 32; Sarah, 17(2); Sarah H., 155; Sarah Irene, 134; Sarah Jane, 71; Scipio, 71; Susan Ann, 12; Susie, 32; T. D., 71; W. T., 151; W. W., 12; William T., 10
 Thompson & Claiborne (*men.*), 88(2)
 Thompson's (*men.*), 158
 THOMSON: David, 33(2)
 THONI: John, Jr., 30
 THORNLEY: James, 71
 THORNTON: A. J., 150; John F., 151; R. N., 71; Reubin N., 71; W. J., 151
 THORP: Andrew Jackson, 153
 THRONEBERRY: J. P., 14
 THURBER: Kingsley, 16
 THURMAN: J. M., 138
 THURSTON: James, 37
 THWEATT: Martha James, 10
 TIBBS: Maggie Gaddy, 71
 TIDWELL: Aquilla, 150; F. F., 134; Harriet Wiley, 138; Mag-daline K., 134; Marshall, 150; Moses H., 71; S. M., 151
 Tiffin County (Ohio) (*men.*), 96
 TIGNER: Isaac, 23
 TIGNOR: John M., 71
 TILFORD: J. W., 71; Samuel sr., 14; Virginia Frances, 14

TILLER: William B., 155
 TILLEY: Alice, 71
 TILLMAN: A. M., 14; Lewis, 40
 Tillman & Martin (*men.*), 40
 TILMAN: George, 23
 TIMBERLAKE: Augustine, 43
 Timkins, J. R. A. & Son (*men.*), 160
 TIMMONS: William, 108; William E., 4; William Evan (author), 99; William Evan (*note*), 99
 TINDALL: Annie Judson, 71; John A., 71
 Tinnan & Brandon (*men.*), 121
 TINNNIN: HESSIE Ann, 71
 TINNON: Fannie Evans, 138
 TINSLEY: Charlotte, 17; High, 55; Isaac, 17
 TIPPS: Dudley, 155; Jane Re-becca, 155; John, 136; Mattie Ross, 71
 TIPTON: Colonel, 101; Jonathan, 5, 101
 TISDALE: Abigail F., 75; Abigail T., 16; Abijah T., 113; Barney, 16, 75, 113; Daniel, 16, 75; Deborah, 16, 75; Edward D., 16, 75, 113(2); James, 16(3), 75(8), 113; Laura T., 71; Maria, 16, 113; Mariah, 75; Simeon, 16, 75, 113; Sterling W., 16, 75, 113
 TITCOMB: H. B., 158
 Titcomb, S. H. & Co. (*men.*), 38
 TITSWORTH: Electa, 133; John P., 133
 Tittcomb & Co. (*men.*), 39
 TITTLE: G. W., 151
 TOBIN: J. H. MD, 119
 TODD: J. H., 138; Juliet H. Pitts, 71; Mary Old, 155; Samuel N., 138; Susan Elizabeth, 14
 TOLBERT: Carrel, 11
 TOLLEY: John D., 155; William P., 136
 TOMERLIN: Ann Chanty, 138; James W., 138
 Tomlinson, Horne & Co. (*men.*), 117
 TOMPKINS: Blanch, 144(2); Blanche, 143
 TOOMEY: Richard A., 150
 TOON: A. J., 108
 TORRENCE: Elizabeth Click, 138; T. N., 138
 TOTTY: James, 150; Rebecca, 150; Thomas S., 134
 TOWLER: J. M. MD, 159
 TOWNS: John Wesley, 71; Sarah, 71
 TOWNSEL: D., 20(3)
 TOWNSEND: Richard, 143(3)
 TOWRY: Mary Jane, 155
 TRACEY: A. P., 133
 Tracey Female Academy (*men.*), 161
 Tracey Male Academy (*men.*), 161
 TRACY: C. T., 71; Paris, 103; Timothy, 27
 TRATTER: Sylvanus, 134
 TRAVIS: Everett, 31; J. H., 136;

James M., 14; Mary Frances, 14; Nancy Prior, 136
 Travisville (Fentress County) (*men.*), 120
 TRAXLER: Anderson, 10
 TRAYLOR: Adam, 93; Addie, 151; H. Cortez, 93; Henry A., 93; Lou C., 151; M. A., 93; Mary E., 93; R. Elgan, 93; Stephen, 151; T. B., 93; Thomas M., 93
 TREANOR: John Duke, 71
 TREWITT: P. P., 118
 TRIBBLE: Louisa Clardy, 10
 TRICE: Laura V., 71
 Trice, James A. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 TRIDDLE: Alfred, 10
 TRIGG: A. J., 138; Abraham, 79; Abram, 79; Juliett, 79; Juliette, 79; Polly, 79; Rhoda, 79; Suckey, 79(2)
 TRIGG: Susan, 79(2); William, 79; William Stephen, 79
 TRIPLET: John, 151
 TRIPLETT: C. B., 151; John, 151
 TRIPP: Francis M., 155; Jonathan Houston, 14; Sallie A., 14; Thomas H., 155
 TROGDEN: A. W., 151
 TROOP: Ellen, 155
 TROTTER: M. C., 10
 TROTTER: B. F., 151; Bettie, 151; Isham R., 23
 TROUSDALE: Fanny J., 24; Martha Jane, 71
 Trousdale P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
 TROWELL: Thomas, 23(2)
 TROXLER: Martha, 10; Mary Ann, 14; Sarah Jane, 10
 TRUE: Martha Ann, 153
 TRUIT: Henry M., 141
 TRULL: Mollie Padgett, 71
 Tryon County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 99, 100(2)
 TUCK: Charles P., 14
 TUCKER: Cason, 74; Cynthia Anna, 71; D. W., 10; Dessie, 155; E. F., 155; Elizabeth, 138; Emily J., 138; J. B., 139; J. R. C., 138; J. T., 32; J. W., 150; James M., 138; John A., 158; Littlebury, 74; M., 155; M. V., 155; Mary E., 138; Mary Frances, 155; Melissa, 138; Melissa J., 14; Nancy, 74; Nettle Wells, 71; Phebe, 74; R. Gideon, 136; R. W., 136; Sally, 74; T. H., 14; W. G., 14; William Allen, 155
 Tucker & Parham (*men.*), 158
 TULEY: C. M. M., 155
 Tullahoma (card), 117(2); (*men.*), 116
 TULLOSS: John E., 89
 TUNNELL: A. D., 14
 Tupelo (*men.*), 52; (Mississippi) (*men.*), 52
 TURBEVILLE: B., 31; Jim, 31
 Turnbull (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161

TURNER: A. J., 150; B. S., 11; Bickey, 133; Chesley, 133; Chesley sr., 133; Eliza Abigail, 12; F. A., 71; Feling, 133; Gran-ville B., 12; Isaac, 151; J. J., 136; J. L., 71; James W., 155; John, 77; John B., 71; John C., 77(4); John E., 44; Kate Hobson, 71; Mary E. (Peebles), 71; Mary Jane, 155; Robert J., 71; Robert T., 155; Tom, 91; Udora C., 150; W. C., 71; William, 133; William B., 139; Willis, 150
 TURNEY: James, 16(2); Jno. E., 60
 TURPIN: Jesse, 10(2)
 Tuscumbia (Alabama) (*men.*), 158
 TWITTY: Mary Tison, 155
 Two Mile Creek (Spartanburg) (*men.*), 46
 Tyger River (*men.*), 44; (South Carolina) (*men.*), 106
 TYLER: F. J. (Rev.), 138; Sarah Almarinda, 150
 TYNER: Georgia Hunter, 71; J. S., 71
 TYREE: Marion Cabell (*cited*) (*note*), 73; Pleasant, 93(2)

U

UNDERHILL: Mollie L., 71
 UNDERWOOD: Jane, 71; W. G., 136
 Union Hall (*men.*), 119
 Union House (*men.*), 119, 161
 Unionville (*men.*), 40
 University, The (*men.*), 38
 UPCHURCH: Carter H., 152; Ross, 152
 UPTONS: Riley, 54
 URSERY: Dusty, 138
 USELTON: Alfred, 14; Ellen Jane, 138; J. B., 138
 USERY: J. M., 138; Wm., 118
 USHER: John, 103
 USREY: T. J., 136
 USSELTON: J. W., 14
 USSERY: A., 136

V

VADEN: Benjamin, 76; Cather-ine, 76; James, 76; Lydia, 76; William, 76
 Vail Mills (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 VALENTINO: J. Louis, 71
 VALIENT: W. W., 36
 Valley Forge, Jordan, Irwin & Co. (*men.*), 38
 VAN HOOK: Elizabeth, 107; Isaac D., 107
 VANCE: Berrie, 10; Dr. H. H., 60; Mahala, 11; W. H., 11
 VANDIVER: W. C., 153
 VANHOOSER: John, 133
 VANLEER: A. W., 161
 VANN: Elinor "Nellie", 144; J. C., 144
 VANPELT: J. W., 71

VANSTAVORAN: J. H., 159
 VANVLEEK: Emma, 136
 VANZANT: Isaac, 136; Jacob H., 136; Sarah, 136
 VAUGHAN: Abram, 74(5); D. J., 71; Dolly, 144(2); John, 144; Leila Riker, 71; Mary Ruth Loving, 71
 Vaughan H. B. & Son (*men.*), 160
 VAUGHN: B. F., 71; C. H., 71; G. W., 11; H. C., 133; J. S., 108; Jane, 133; Jemima, 139; John T., 71; Malinda Elizabeth, 71; Sarah Frances, 71
 VAUGHT: Ella, 126; Ophelia Wolfe, 71
 VEATCH: Mary A., 71; William T., 152
 Vegetable Kingdom, The (*card*), 123
 VENABLE: J. R., 134
 VERANDAH HOTEL (*men.*), 117
 VERNELL: C. V. Ada., 155
 VERNON: Elizabeth D., 150; Samantha A., 10; W. T., 10
 VESTAL: J. M., 160; John T., 159
 VESTER: James, 60
 VICE: M. S., 71
 VICK: Tennie C., 71; W. J., 138; W. M., 30
 VICKERS: J. W., 155; W. M., 155
 Vickers, W. & J. (*men.*), 118
 Vicksburg (Mississippi) (*men.*), 52(2)
 Victor Emanuel III (*men.*), 59(4)
 Victoria, Queen of England (*men.*), 58
 VILLINES: Alice Wilder, 71
 VINCENT: Martha S., 71; T. E., 14
 VINSON: Frances, 11; Henry, 152; James, 11, 152; Lissie, 152; Lucy, 71; Stokely, 44; Thomas J., 11
 Virginia (*men.*), 74, 79(2), 95, 99, 106, 110(4), 111, 112, 113, 124(3), 125(2)
 VIRKUS: Frederick Adams (*note*), 7
 VOORHEES: Wm. M., 159
 VOORHIES: Milda, 138

W

WADDLE: John B., 12; Lt. Elias, 103
 WADE: Charles H., 11; Daniel, 115; George, 115(2); John B., 71; Margaret, 152; Middleton, 115; Sarah Ann, 153; Sarah Ann Watkins, 138; Thomas H., 115; William, 133; William Alfred, 138
 WADKINS: William M., 155
 WAGGENER: Jean B. (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146
 WAGGONER: Ann Eliza, 10; Felix M., 155; John, 31; Margaret Elizabeth, 71; Martha F., 155; Wyley B., 71
 Waggoner, J. A. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 WAGNER: J. W., 14

Wagner, T., General Store (*men.*), 87
 WAGONER: W. R., 136
 WAID: John C., 155; Margaret, 155
 WAIR: Georgia Ann, 27; James P., 71; Lenora Louisa, 27; Maria Frances, 27; Martha Ann, 27; Permelia, 27; Thomas H., 27; Thomas Henry, 27; W. K., 27; William K., 27(3); William Thomas, 27
 Wake County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4, 45, 100, 106; (North Carolina) (*note*), 7(3)
 WAKEFIELD: J. F., 138(2); Mary, 136; O., 71
 WALACE: Lettie Ann, 11
 WALDEN: Pason, 32
 Walden Ridge (*men.*), 55
 WALDO: Mrs., 25
 WALDREP: G. C. III, 96
 WALDRIDGE: John H., 138
 WALDROP: A. J., 138; Eugenia C., 138
 Wales (*men.*), 79
 WALKER: — MD, 122; A., 133; Alexander, 109; Alexander W., 133; Archabald S., 106; Cassandra, 138; David, 110; Dr., 128(2); Elizabeth Smith, 138; Eudora Paty, 134; F. M., 138; Felix, 5; Felix (*note*), 8; George W., 136; Harry, 25; Helen Gordon, 138; Isaac L., 150; J. P., 14; J. W., 12; Jacob A., 136; James, 78, 136; John, 110(2); John J., 138; Martha A., 14; Mary F., 155; Mary Jane, 138; Molly, 138; Mr., 79; Nancy A., 136; O. D., 133; Pleasant H., 150; R. S., 138; Robert D., 151; T. J., 150; Thomas J., 138; William P., 43
 Walker & Brown (*men.*), 121
 WALKUP: J. A., 11; James, 12; James D., 71; William J., 11
 WALL: C., 147(2); C. F., 88; C. W., 147; Elizabeth Bowen, 138; John, 23; John T., 138; Mary Elizabeth, 138; Mathias, 101; N. T., 133; Nancy, 46; William, 101
 WALLACE: Elizabeth [Jones], 151; J. K. P., 155; James, 11; James F., 71; Jean LONDON (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Mary Elizabeth, 155; Mary M., 11; R. N., 40; Sallie, 71
 WALLER: Andrew J., 133; George R., 71; James R., 71; Jesse, 110; Kate Garner, 71; Lou R., 71; McNairy C., 71; Mary Eliza, 71; Susie Sneed, 71; William, 71
 WALLING: S. J., 87
 Walling & Northcut (*men.*), 86
 WALLIS: J. T., 151; Mary A., 71
 WALLS: G. N., 138; J. D., 10; J. M., 155
 WALSH: Fannie, 152; Pat, 152
 Walter R. Wood, Mfg. ("card"), 39
 WALTON: Mary Frances, 71; Samuel W., 71; Temperance, 144
 WALWORK: Elizabeth M., 71

WAMMARELLI: Vincent, 59
 WANMAKER: Lydia Naomi, 139
 WARD: J. R., 71; J. W., 133; John K., 155; Lucy Amanda, 139; Melissa Jane, 144; Mose, 150; Susan H., 71; Tabitha, 71; William H., 139
 Ward & Topp (*men.*), 121
 Ward & Topp, Agents (*men.*), 121
 WARDEN: James M., 155
 Warden, W. H. & Co. (*men.*), 86
 Warder, W. H. & Co. (*men.*), 86
 WAREN: Martha A., 150
 Warfield & Woodside (*men.*), 158
 WARLOW: A. D., 37
 WARREN: Elizabeth C., 150; George W., 138; J. A., 153; Letitia Thompson, 10; Luzaney, 150; Sarah, 153; Susan, 152; W. C., 150
 Warren (Bute) County (North Carolina) (*note*), 8
 Warren & Galbreath (*men.*), 39
 Warren County (*men.*), 41(2), 42(4), 44, 46, 78(3), 85, 95, 113; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4(3)
 WARRICK: Margaret F., 14
 WARSHAM: Beary, 105
 Wartrace (*men.*), 40
 WASHBURN: Lucetta Butler, 152
 Washington (D. C.) (*men.*), 64; (D.C.) (*note*), 99
 WASHINGTON: General, 124(2); Guy, 134
 Washington City (New York) (*men.*), 86
 Washington County (*men.*), 5(2), 101(6); (*note*), 8(3), 102; (Illinois) (*men.*), 95; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 5; (Tennessee) (*men.*), 5; (Virginia) (*men.*), 107, 125(5); (North Carolina) (*note*), 8
 Washington Hotel (*men.*), 37
 WASSOM: P. M., 152
 WASSON: J. F., 152; Sarah Margaret, 152
 Watauga (*men.*), 6, 100(2), 101
 Watauga Purchase (*men.*), 100
 Watauga River (*men.*), 5(2), 101
 Watauga Settlement (*men.*), 4, 5, 7, 99
 Wataugah (*sic*) Land Purchase (*men.*), 100
 Wataugah Settlement (*men.*), 5
 WATERS: L. B., 87; Mary Eliza, 150; Pauline, 138
 Waters "w" (*men.*), 106
 WATERSON: H. M., 86; Mr., 86
 WATKINS: John W., 71; K. C., 151; Lucinda Spain, 71; Owen T., 23; Thomas D., 71
 Watkins & Diety (*men.*), 86
 WATSON: Alice Louise, 71; David, 20(3); George, 50, 103; George (*contributor*), 21; George (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; George A., 138; J., 20(8); J. A., 12; J. W., 153, 155; John, 20, 23; L. W., 32; Lois, 12;

M. L., 71; Mack G., 71; Margaret Frances, 138; Mary Emily, 138; Nathan D., 10; R., 20; Sarah, 20(4); Sarah F., 133; Virginia GOOCH (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; W. E., 138; W. F., 155; W. P., 71; Wm., 20(2)
 WATTS: Thomas, 12
 Wautauga (*men.*), 99
 Wautauga Settlement (*men.*), 3, 4
 Waverly (*men.*), 90, 91(2), 92
 WEAKLEY: G. W., 12; Lunette, 71; Rebecca Jordan, 134; Robert, 7; W. T., 134
 Weaks & Gatlin (*men.*), 117
 Weaks, W. C. & J. H. (*men.*), 117
 Weatherford & Watson (*men.*), 36
 WEATHERSPOON: J. R., 152; John, 23; Nancy Elizabeth, 150
 WEAVER: J. N., 136; James R., 71; Martha Barrett, 71; Mary B., 134; Mattie I., 71; Nancy J., 136; S. W., 57; W. C., 136
 WEBB: Ben R., 59, 71; C. S., 150; Catherine, 133; James E., 20; Jane Elnora, 71; Jane Palestine, 151; Jemima Isabell, 10; John, 155; Martha Ann, 152; Mary Ermeline, 14; Mary Jane, 54; Mary N., 71; Nannie J., 150; S. R., 133; Sara Frances, 71; Sarah Frances, 71; W. A., 108; W. C., 152
 Webb & Belafant (*men.*), 120
 Webb, D. W., General Store (*men.*), 87
 Webb, Robert, General Store (*men.*), 87
 WEBBER: Nancy Catherine, 11
 WEBSTER: Samuel N., 71; W. M., 138; W. R. H., 71
 WEDDINGTON: Cora, 136; George, 136
 WEEDON: Daniel F., 118
 Weedon & Owens (*men.*), 118
 WEEKS: W. H., 152
 WEEMS: C. T., 134
 WEINSTEIN: Harry, 60; Joe, 60
 WEISE: Emanuel, 59
 WELCH: Elitia Jane, 153; John, 134; Wesley, 134
 Welch & Crozier's Patent Barrel (*men.*), 158
 WELLS: Elizabeth, 71; Isabella, 155; J. C., 155; J. M., 155; J. W., 39; John C., 88, 89; Martha A., 138; Mattie Ann, 138; Samuel, 23; W. H. sr., 155
 WELSH: Mary, 71
 WENANOCHE: James Starr, 76; Tansanlih, 76
 WENDEL: D. D. (*card*), 123
 WEST: Annie Conners, 71; Caroline, 138; Dorthula Ann, 152; Eliza Ellen, 71; Elizabeth, 138; Elizabeth Evans, 138; Elmyra Taylor, 151; Fredonia, 71; George, 16, 17(4); George Washington, 14; Isabella L., 136; J. D., 38; J. S., 151; James

- B., 152; James H., 71; John, 18, 136; Johnson Bascom, 71; Levi, 136; Martha, 14; Mary J., 10; Rhoda, 18; Robert, 105(2); W. A. MD, 118; W. H., 138; W. L. C., 138; William J., 138
- West Fork (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
- West Virginia (*men.*), 25, 124
- WESTMORELAND: Thos., 122
- WHARTON: George, 110; Jesse, 109; Martha Hanie Wheeler, 11; Mary Jane, 138; W. T. H., 153
- WHEAT: J. S., 150; Mary B., 150
- WHEATON: Calvin, 16; Daniel, 16(5), 113(2); John L., 113(2); John Lord, 16(2), 113; Mary, 113; Sterling, 16(3), 113; Sterling, 16
- WHEELER: Charles Newton, 71; G. W., 32; Hopkins, 152; N. M., 10; Samantha, 10; William A., 10
- WHEELING: Lucinda Smith, 71
- WHELESS: Sarah B., 71
- WHERRY: John, 114(2); Martha, 114; W. C., 152
- WHITAKER: Lewis H. B., 43; Mary A. H., 71; Mary Jane, 71; Robbin, 152
- WHITE: Aaron C. MD, 159; Alex L., 155; Alfred, 121; Archibald S., 107; Archibald, 78; Archibald S., 78; Archibald, Senr., 78(4); Chapman, 23(2); Daniel, 105, 134; E. W., 134; Eli, 113; Elias E., 71; Elizabeth, 113; George, 16, 71; George W. MD, 159; H. L., 139; Harriet Baker, 71; Henrietta H., 152; Holland S., 23; Ira Dotson, 138; Isaiah, 71; J. P., 134; James, 101, 113(2); Jane, 113; Jesse, 23; Jesse, 150; Jno. J., 160; John, 78(3), 107; John, Senr., 78(2); Joseph, 78(2), 113; Joshua, 110; Juda Catherine, 12; L. H., 71; Lucy A., 71; Major James, 113; Margaret, 78; Mary, 113, 115; Mary L., 71; Millie Ann, 134; Nancy Ann, 14; Nathaniel, 78; Parthena, 134, 153; Rhueben, 115; S., 89; Samuel, 78(2); Sarah Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 76, 78(2), 160; Thomas H., 136; Thomas, Senr., 78; W. C., 152; W. I., 152; W. M., 134; W. M. T., 71; William, 113(2); William David, 138; William S., 78
- White Cottage (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
- White County (card), 119; (*men.*), 15(2), 16(2), 17(3), 41(4), 42(5), 43, 55, 74(3), 75, 79, 115(2), 118
- White Plainses (*sic*): New York (*men.*), 25
- White, R. G. P. & T. C. (*men.*), 121
- WHITEHEAD: Caroline Isabella, 71; Hugh, 133
- White's Creek (*men.*), 110, 111(2); (Davidson County) (*men.*), 6
- Whites Creek (*men.*), 109
- White's Creek Pike (*men.*), 111
- WHITESIDE: Abraham, 23; Agnes Lipscomb, 10; Charlie, 150; Jenkin, 114; Thos., 114
- Whiteside & Davidson (*men.*), 40
- WHITFIELD: Harmon, 23; J. W., 138; James M., 89
- Whitfield & Co. (*men.*), 37
- WHITING: Phillip Allan, 25
- WHITLEY: J. W., 138; Mariah, 71
- WHITMAN: Virginia P., 138
- WHITMELL: Thomas, 44, 45(2)
- WHITSITT: Samuel Porter, 71
- WHITSON: Buena S., 12; Jesse, 101(2); Jesse, 101(2); Joseph, 101(3); Stephen, 136
- WHITTAKER: James M., 71; John Golithan, 71
- WHITTHORNE: S. H., 40; W. J., 40
- WHITTON: R. L., 58
- WHITUS: Nancy L., 10
- WIDENER: M. T., 155
- WILCHER: James, 113
- WILCOX: C. W., 37; Dora, 139
- WILES: Martha Ann, 155; N. H. R., 159; S. P., 155; William H., 71
- WILEY: Eleanor McAdoo, 79, 127; May, 79, 127
- Wilham (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
- WILHOIT: Virginia Moore, 10
- Wilhoite & Brothers (*men.*), 39
- WILKENS: Mary H., 133
- WILKERSON: H. T., 32; John W., 71; Mary Ann, 133; William, 113(2)
- WILKES: —, 121; Annie Heskell, 71
- WILKINS: J., 111; James, 23, 158; John H., 15
- WILKINSON: Ann Eliza, 138; Clara L., 71; Emma Sue, 136; John A., 14; W. A., 10
- WILLEFORD: W. Y., 138
- William III of Germany (*men.*), 60
- William, Emperor of Germany (*men.*), 58
- WILLIAMS: Allen W., 71; Alonia, 134; Andrew F., 150; B. B., 71; B. M., 11; Benjamin, 107; Benjamin Franklin, 150; C. M., 138; Cassie C., 71; Charles P., 138; Cordelia E., 71; D. S., 31; Delilah Norman, 71; Dorothy, 50, 98(2); Dorothy (*Journal editor*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (*contributor*), 19, 104; Dorothy (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; E. L., 36; Elizabeth, 14; Elizabeth Melor, 138; F. G., 134; Fannie, 12; Fielding L., 45; Frances, 46; Gale (*contributor*), 15, 74, 112; Gale (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; George Ann, 71; H. K., 134; Howell L., 115; J. J., 155; J. S., 71; J. W., 32, 116, 136, 152; James, 117; James L., 71; James P., 71; Jane, 105; John, 12; John F., 14; John H., 133; John R. D., 138; Joseph T., 141; L. S., 14; Laura, 71; Lucinda, 152; Maggie, 138; Malvina, 71; Martha Jane, 71; Martha Lucretia, 152; Matilda Agnes, 71; N. B., 14; N. C., 10; Nancy J., 136; Nathan, 46; Oliver, 23; Pollie, 152; R. C., 14; Rebecca F., 138; Sampson, 43, 141; Samuel Cole, 99; Samuel Cole (cited), 101; Samuel Cole (*note*), 102; Sarah J., 134; Susan, 150; Sylvester J., 71; T. J., 32; Thomas J., 152; Thomas W., 134; U. A., 152; W. A., 32, 71; W. B., 116; W. H. H., 71; W. T., 71; W. W., 136; William, 109; William Duncan, 71
- Williams & Tyler (*men.*), 158
- Williams A. B. & J. R. (*men.*), 161
- Williams, Allen & Cantrell (*men.*), 160
- Williams, J. L. & Co. (*men.*), 160
- Williams, L. G. Insurance Co. (*men.*), 37
- WILLIAMSON: B. M., 36; C. A., 152; Charles C., 14; Isaac W., 155; J. H., 138; Joseph, 18(2); Joseph Mitchell, 152; Margaret, 18; Martha Ann, 152; Mary, 155; R., 160; Sammie L., 71; Sarah Jane, 138; W. W., 136
- Williamson County (*men.*), 17, 18, 21, 41(2), 42, 44, 45, 74(2), 77, 88, 95, 96(3), 105, 113, 114, 143(2)
- Williamson, Adams & Co. (*men.*), 160
- Williamsport (*men.*), 25; (Maury County) (*men.*), 160
- Williamsville (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
- WILLIE: Mrs., 25
- Williman & Co. (*men.*), 117
- WILLIS: Ben, 54; Catherine Anderson, 136; Lewis, 106; W. C., 56
- WILLKIE: Ellen Brennan, 71
- Williamson County (*men.*), 104
- WILLS: W., 71
- Wills Creek (*men.*), 6
- Wilmington (North Carolina) (*men.*), 15, 16(2)
- WILMOT: Carrie V., 10
- WILSON: Aaron, 105; Annie Elizer, 14; B. F., 12; Caroline, 14; David, 78; E. S., 108; Eliza Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 76(3); Florence, 138; Franklin F., 138; Isham, 122; J. F., 138; James C., 139; James M. D., 14; John B., 10; John T., 155; Manda M., 14; Martha Cunningham, 71; Mary M., 11; Minerva, 14; Nancy, 78; Patrick, 11; R. C., 40; Rachel Joan, 134; Ried, MD, 117; Sallie, 14; Samuel, 76(2); Shirley, 2; Shirley (Book Review Editor), 50, 94, 98, 142, 146; Shirley (book reviewer), 47; Shirley (*contributor*), 24; Shirley (*officer*), 50, 98, 146; Shirley (*staff*), 2; Thomas, 23(2); W. M., 71; W. P., 14; William Morgan, 71; William Newton, 133
- Wilson County (*men.*), 41(3), 42(2), 43(2), 44, 45, 46, 72, 74(2), 95(2), 104, 143(2), 144; (*men.*) (*note*), 73(3); (*men.*) (*note*), 73(2)
- Wilson, J. M. & Co. (*men.*), 160
- Wilson's Valley (*men.*), 104, 107
- WIMBERLEY: Mary Louise, 139
- WIMBERLY: G. W., 134; Jane, 11; Sarah Louisa, 11; W. A., 11
- Winchester (card), 117; (*men.*), 79(3); (Virginia) (*men.*), 128
- Windle, R. S. & Son (*men.*), 119
- WINFORD: Benjamin F., 155; Nicey Pinkney, 155; W. W., 10
- WINFREE: H. Q., 133; Nancy S., 133
- WINFREY: A. J., 71
- WINGO: Margaret Carolyn, 151; Robert A., 151
- WINKLER: Carrie Alice, 71; Peyton H., 71; Sarah, 71
- WINN: J., 20; John W., 10; L. Z., 10; Major General Richard, 107; Richard, 107
- WINNETT: Martha Ann, 10; P. C., 14
- WINSTEIN: Harry, 60
- WINSTON: Mrs., 37
- WINTERS: A. B., 151; Mary F., 151
- WINTON: Matilda Elizabeth, 14
- WISDOM: B. H., 37; J. W., 37
- WISEMAN: Elijah, 10; Nancy C., 136; Sallie E., 11
- Wisener & Scudder (*men.*), 40
- WISER: John M., 14; John W., 14; Mary E., 14; Oregon T., 14
- WITHERS: E., 37; George W., 71
- WITHERSPOON: Thos., 159
- Withrow's Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 44
- Withuby, J. B. & Bro. (*men.*), 116
- WIGGS: Martha Emaline, 71
- WILKINS: James (Bill), 133
- WINSTEAD: Alice, 152
- WINTON: John, 14
- WOFFORD: Benjamin, 106
- WOLLAVER: G. W., 155
- Wolf Creek of New River (*men.*), 129
- Wolf Hills (Virginia) (*men.*), 124
- WOMACK: A. J., 136; Catherine S., 136; F. M., 14; J. P., 71; Jordan Hale, 153; Mary O., 14; T. N., 138; W. R., 136; Wiley G., 14
- WOOD: Anna, 24; Anna L. HOFFMAN, 25; Dorothy Ann, 24; Dorothy Anne, 24; G. K., 152; James O. R., 23; John A., MD, 119; Jones, 78; Leonard, 115; Linnie J., 11; Lydia A., 71; R. F., 71; Sally, 115; Sam, 24; Samuel S., 25; Samuel Shepherd, 24(2); Sarah, 78; Sophronia E., 71; T. W., 11; Thomas G. Attorney (card), 119; W. H., 71

Wood, J. D. & Brother (*men.*), 36
 WOODARD: Emma, 155; Emma Bradshaw, 155; H. T., 155; J. J., 138; J. W., 155; James R., 155; Margaret Catharine, 11; Richard J., 138; Tabitha Almeda, 138
 Woodbury (card), 119; (*men.*), 118
 WOODFORD: Joseph, 15; William, 15
 WOODLEE: Jane, 139
 WOODROOF: Rebecca A., 71
 WOODRUFF: J. H., 30; John W., 71; Mattie White, 71
 WOODS: C., 117; D. M., 37; D. W., 155; J. H. C., 155; James, 71; James Kelly, 23; John, 153; John (card), 123; John W., 150; Kate Duffy, 12; Nancy E., 150; Nannie, 155; Nannie M., 71; Susan, 27; Thelma, 144(2); Thomas H., 11
 Woods, Eagleton & Co. (card), 123; (*men.*), 122
 Woods, Eagleton & Co. (*men.*), 122
 Woods, Lewis & Co. (*men.*), 117
 WOODSON: J., 36
 WOODWARD: B. C., 29
 WOOLBRIGHT: Harriet, 71
 WOOLDRIDGE: L. H., 88; Loving H., 23(2)
 Woolen Manufactory (*men.*), 160
 WOOS: Thelma, 144
 WOOSLEY: Ann Elizabeth, 11; Arabella Josephine, 11; G. P., 11; Rebecca Jane, 11; Thomas A., 11; William C., 11
 WOOTEN: I. D., 11; A. W., 153; B. H., 139; Cornelia J., 153; J. B., 14; J. C., 11; Mary Matilda, 14
 WOOTON: Fanny H., 14; Martha Elizabeth, 11
 WORK: Malissa Tennessee, 134; R. J., 134; Susan Ann, 71

WORLEY: D. B., 12; David B., 133; F. S., 116; J. M., 150; Mary Elizabeth, 133; T. C., 71; William, 155
 WORRICK: James H., 14
 WORSHAM: George W., 138; J. H. MD, 159
 WORSTENBERGER: H., 37
 WRAY: R. G., 150; Tula Coleman, 71
 WREN: A. M., 88
 WRIGHT: Aaron Hampton, 71; Albert A., 155; Eli J., 133; Elizabeth Jane, 71; F. B., 150; Francis, 18(2); Jacob, 18; James, 18; James W., 71; Jane, 18; John T., 71; Joseph Thomas, 71; L. D., 134; Lecy Elizabeth, 134; Mary Jane, 71; Mattie Jane, 138; Nancy, 18; Sarah Tennessee, 71; Susan, 18; W. A., 71; W. M., 134; W. T., 71; Wade H., 71; William, 138; Wm., 160
 Wright's Mill (*men.*), 78
 WRYE: James M., 71; Nancy Tennessee, 71
 WYATT: C. O., 147; H. O., 147; J. F., 134; Nancy A., 134
 WYLES: Jim, 30
 WYLIE: Charles P., 71; Emma L., 71
 WYNN: Harriet, 78; Henry, 78
 WYNNE: Jemima Powell, 71; L. A. (Consol.), 71
 WYNNS: J. Whit, 71; Rhoda Elizabeth, 71
 Wynns & Co. (*men.*), 118
 Wythe County (Virginia) (*men.*), 45

Y

YANCEY: Francis, 18
 YANCY: Tom, 30
 Yancyville (North Carolina), 96
 YARBOROUGH: William R. A., 71

YARBOUGH: G. H., 92(2); Lena, 92; Lula, 92
 YARBROUGH: F. A., 136; Lydia C., 71; R. A., 138; Sallie Frances, 134
 YATES: Calvin, 71; James P., 14; Mary Ann, 138; Nellie L., 71; Robert, 103; Sarah C., 71
 Yazoo County (Mississippi) (*men.*), 143
 YEARGAN: C. H., 133
 Yellow Creek (*men.*), 38
 YOKELEY: A. D., 138; P. H., 138
 Yokely & Hannah (*men.*), 122
 YOKLEY: Ann Rebecca, 138
 Yonkers (New York) (*men.*), 58
 York County (Virginia) (*men.*), 94
 YOUNG: —, 101; A., 86; Agnes, 144; Alfred, 138; Alpha, 85; Belle V., 155; Eliz. Rebecca Carol., 71; Emma C., 71; Fanny, 138; G. W., 136; Gabriel, 155; J. P., 139; Jacob, 71; John L., 141; Joshua, 152; Julia Ann, 152; Mallissa, 152; Martha A., 144; Mary Susan, 136; Mattie Jane, 139; Medora J., 139; N., 150; Nancy A., 144; Nancy Jane, 139; Napoleon B., 139, 152; Nathaniel A., 139; P. J., 37; Patsy, 144; Robert Clay (*contributor*) (*note*), 73; S. N., 11; Sallie, 152; Sarah, 133; Sarah Louise, 71; Susan, 71; Tabitha P., 136; Tennessee, 71; Thomas, 133, 152; Thomas C., 139; W. H., 71; W. R., 71; William A., 139; William Henderson, 152; William Henry, 71
 YOUNT: Jacob, 103
 YOWELL: James A., 120

Z

Zachary & Bro. (*men.*), 39
 ZEITLEN: P., 59

ZELLNER: Sarah R., 71
 ZIMMERMAN: Hugh Lawson, 139
 ZOLLICOFFERS: Gen., 52

NO LAST NAMES: Dicy Adaline, 26; Haley, 26(3); Jennie, 111; John, 79; Lenora Lou, 27; Martha Ann H., 26; Mary, 143; Mary Ann, 26; Nellie, 126; Rachel, 74; Richard/Richmond, 143; Simon (black), 110; Thomas, 79; W. J., 26

Available back issues of **Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History**
 (Formerly Middle Tennessee Genealogy)

Volumes 1 & 2 \$8 per yearly volume set, \$2 per issue
 Volumes 3 & 4 \$14 per yearly volume set, \$3.50 per issue
 Volumes 5 & 6 \$16 per yearly volume set, \$4.00 per issue
 Volume 7-11 \$18 per yearly volume set, \$4.50 per issue
 Volume 12 forward . . . \$20 per yearly volume set, \$5.00 per issue

Include \$3.00 postage & handling per yearly volume set or \$1.50 for individual issue
 Send check or money order with your request for specific issue(s) to:

Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc.
 P. O. Box 330948
 Nashville, TN 37203-7507

MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P. O. Box 330948, NASHVILLE, TN 37203-7507

Membership Application or Renewal Form

[may be photocopied]

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip plus 4 _____

Phone _____ e-mail address _____ Fax _____

Use computer for genealogical purposes? yes ☐ no ☐ Software used _____

New Membership ☐ Renewal ☐

All current yearly memberships include four issues of the *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*. Dues are \$20.00 per membership year if paid prior to the beginning of fiscal year on June 1. If joining or renewing after this date, dues are \$20.00 plus \$3.00 for mailing of back issues of the *Journal* for the current membership year. Applications or renewals received after March 15 of the current fiscal year will be accepted for the next fiscal year beginning on June 1. Make check or money order payable to Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society (MTGS).



MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P. O. Box 330948

Nashville, TN 37203-7507

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 3229
Nashville, TN

Address Correction Requested